

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

2022-2023



St. George's University
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Grenada West Indies

Table of Contents

School of Medicine Catalog	4	Felician University	22
General Information	4	Farleigh Dickinson University	22
Accreditations and Approvals	4	Franklin Pierce University	23
Scholarships Providing Access to a Top Medical Education ..	4	Georgian Court University	23
Our Mission	4	Help University Malaysia	23
Academic Programs	5	Kings College	24
Doctor of Medicine	5	Kwantlen Polytechnic University	24
Seven-, Six-, and Five-Year Doctor of Medicine Program	5	Larkin University	24
Four-Year Doctor of Medicine Program	6	Mahidol University International College	25
Four-Year Medical Program Outcome Objectives	8	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences ..	25
Program Calendar: Four-Year MD Program	9	Medical Education Advising	25
Medical Program Outline	10	Monmouth University	26
Graduate Degree Programs	10	New Jersey Institute of Technology	26
Advanced Standing and Transfer of Credits	10	Northumbria University	27
Course Requirements	10	Seattle Colleges	27
Substitutions within the Program	11	Trent University	28
Teaching Requirements	11	Vidya Sanskar International School	28
Satisfactory Academic Progress	11	Westerfield College	28
Supervisory Committee	11	Widener University	29
Thesis	11	Student Support Services	29
Capstone Presentation	11	"Let's Talk Teaching and Learning" Program	1
Requirements for Graduation	12	Dean of Students	29
Time Frame for the Completion of the Master of Science	12	Department of Educational Services	30
Degree	12	International Clinical Tutor Teaching Fellowship Program ...	30
The Institutional Review Board for the Protection of Research	12	Office of Career Guidance and Student Development	30
Participants	12	True Blue Clinic	31
Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation	12	Psychological Services Center	31
Independent Graduate Degree Programs	12	Student Organizations	31
Fully Accredited MPH Program	12	Academic Organizations	31
WHO Collaborating Center	12	Religious/Cultural Organizations	34
Master of Public Health	12	Special Interest Groups	36
Master of Science	13	Admission	37
Doctor of Philosophy	14	See SGU on Us	37
Dual Degree Programs	15	Doctor of Medicine Degree Program	38
Stand Out as a Medical Leader	15	Independent Graduate Degree Programs	42
Bachelor of Science/MD	15	Dual Degree Programs	43
MD/Master of Public Health	15	Finances	43
MD/Master of Business Administration	16	Scholarships	43
MD/Master of Science	16	Financial Obligations	43
General Rules and Regulations	17	University Refund Policy	44
Honor Code	17	Financial Aid	45
Promotion, Progress, and Academic Retention	17	University-Sponsored Grants, Scholarships, and Bursaries ...	46
Health Form	17	Loan Programs	49
Outside Employment	17	Veteran Affairs Benefit Programs	51
Clinical Centers and Affiliated Hospitals	18	Important Dates for Entering Students	
United States	18	2022-2023	53
United Kingdom	18	Relevant Organizations	59
Canada Unaffiliated Elective Sites	19	Family Weekend	59
Grenada	19	Parents' Coalition of SGUSOM	59
Academic Partnerships	19	National Resident Matching Program	60
Bermuda College	19	Medical College Admissions Test (MCAT)	60
Brandon University	20	Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates ...	60
Business Management School	20	Alumni Affairs	61
Caldwell University	20	Alumni Admission Mentor Program Volunteer Directory	61
California State University, Long Beach	21	Postgraduate Records	61
Canadian Educational Institute of Technology	21	Licensure	61
Candore College	21	Alumni Association	62
College of Saint Elizabeth	22	Administration and Faculty	62
University of Delaware	22	Officers of the University	62

University Administration	62	University Committees	63
Health Services Group.....	63	School of Medicine Administration and Faculty	63

School of Medicine Catalog

A Global Education

This is St. George's University, an educational institution that leads by example. More than 40 years ago, the University broke ground by founding the first truly international center of medical education. Creating this new opportunity gave our charter students, and all those who have followed, the chance to benefit from an international curriculum that not only helps students become doctors, but inspires them to become examples of all the great things medicine can do. To date, St. George's University has graduated more than 19,000 physicians who have practiced worldwide and whose good works are testaments to this belief.

General Information

Accreditations and Approvals

- Accredited by the Grenada Medical and Dental Council, a part of the Ministry of Health of the Government of Grenada
- The National Committee on Foreign Medical Education and Accreditation (of the US Department of Education), for the purpose of conferring student loans, has deemed Grenada's accreditation standards to be comparable to those utilized by the United States.
- Approved by the New York State Education Department (NYSED) for the purpose of conducting clinical training programs in the State of New York
- Approved by the New Jersey State Board of Medical Examiners (NJSBME) to conduct clinical clerkship programs at SGU-affiliated New Jersey teaching hospitals and an Alternatively Accredited medical school by the Advisory Graduate Medical Education Council of New Jersey (AGMEC) within the New Jersey Commission of Higher Education
- Recognized by the Medical Board of California.
- Licensed by the Florida Commission on Independent Education (CIE)*

- St. George's University's Master of Public Health program is only one of a few non-US programs to receive accreditation by the US Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH).
- SGU School of Medicine (SGUSOM) has been reviewed and approved by the following bodies internationally: The Bahamas Medical Council, The Bermuda Medical Council, The Sri Lankan Medical Council, The Thailand Medical Council, and The Medical Board of Trinidad and Tobago.

Scholarships Providing Access to a Top Medical Education

- More than 75% of all entering four-year MD students received SGU scholarships in the 2020-21 academic year.*
- A variety of scholarship awards are available and based on academic excellence, extracurricular activities, and/or need:
 - The Legacy of Excellence Scholarship rewards students with high academic achievement, with two different scholarships. Students accepted into the four-year MD program may be eligible for one of these scholarships based on academic qualifications. No application is needed. Students are identified during the admission process and are notified of their award through the Admissions Office upon acceptance into the MD program.
 - The CityDoctors Scholarship Program awards full and partial scholarships to students committed to working as a primary care attending physician at one of SGU's participating CityDoctors hospitals.
- Humanitarian Scholarship awards partial scholarships to incoming MD students who have demonstrated compassion and commitment to humanitarian causes in their local communities and beyond.
- International Peace Bursary
- Morris Alpert Scholarships
- William M. McCord Scholarships

Our Mission

To provide an international, culturally diverse environment in which students learn the knowledge, skills, and attitudes required for postgraduate training in the health professions

while being inspired to develop compassion, curiosity, tolerance, and commitment to patients and society, dedication to lifelong learning, and an understanding of the vital role of research in health care.

Academic Programs

With its dedication to a universal model of education, the School of Medicine at St. George's University offers a comprehensive program of study to accommodate the academic backgrounds and professional aspirations of students from all over the world.

DOCTOR OF MEDICINE

Students wishing to achieve the Doctor of Medicine degree may, depending upon their academic achievement levels, enter the seven-, six-, five-, and four-year Doctor of Medicine (MD) program. The four-year program is a postgraduate degree and requires a bachelor's degree with the appropriate sciences at the undergraduate level. The seven-, six-, and five-year MD programs are comprised of preclinical sciences; the entry requirements are predicated by the model of education and achievement presented. Preclinical and basic medical sciences are taught in Grenada, West Indies, and the clinical training program is completed in our affiliated hospitals in the United States, the United Kingdom, or Grenada.

St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/Northumbria University Program

The School of Medicine offers an option for medical students to spend the first year of the four-year Doctor of Medicine degree program on the campus of Northumbria University in the United Kingdom as part of the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/Northumbria University Program (SGU/NU). A Diploma of Higher Education in Medical Sciences is awarded by the School of Applied Sciences at Northumbria University upon successful completion of the first year. Students continue the second year of the medical program in Grenada and complete clinical training in one of our affiliated centers in the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, or Grenada.

INDEPENDENT GRADUATE DEGREE PROGRAMS

Through the School of Graduate Studies, the School of Medicine offers master's degree programs in public health, microbiology, bioethics, tropical medicine, physiology and neuroscience, and anatomy. The School also offers PhD programs in bioethics, microbiology, physiology and neuroscience, and anatomy

MD/DUAL DEGREE PROGRAMS

Students pursuing a Doctor of Medicine degree at St. George's University may simultaneously earn other degrees.

Bachelor of Science/MD

Those who enter the University in seven- or six-year MD program may earn a bachelor's degree if the qualifications for a bachelor's degree are met. One of the major requirements of this degree includes being accepted to and completing the first year of the four-year medical program.

MD/Master of Public Health, MD/Master of Business Administration, MD/Master of Science, and MD/Master of Biomedical Research

Students who wish to enhance their educational experience and broaden their career opportunities may simultaneously earn a graduate degree in public health, anatomy, microbiology and their related concentrations, or engage in scientific research in specific disciplines. These dual graduate degrees require students to study for at least one extra term

Doctor of Medicine

Seven-, Six-, and Five-Year Doctor of Medicine Program

Depending upon their academic achievement levels, students wishing to achieve the Doctor of Medicine (MD) degree may enter the seven-, six-, or five-year MD program, which starts with the preclinical phase delivered on the True Blue campus in Grenada, West Indies. The Faculty Student Selection Committee of the Committee on Admission places the applicants into the first, second, or third year of the preclinical phase

according to the applicant's academic background. Throughout all years of the preclinical phase, there is a strong focus on study skills development and academic enhancement.

The preclinical phase curriculum is designed as a firm foundation for the advanced studies offered later in the medical phase of the MD program. These years of study are comprised of preclinical sciences, social sciences, and humanities, and serve as a foundation to the basic sciences which comprise the first two years of the medical phase.

The third year of the preclinical phase consists of upper-level biomedical and behavioral science courses designed to strengthen students' preclinical sciences foundation and learning development program to enhance the opportunity for success in advanced medical studies. The Supplemental Instruction Model of peer learning, as well as peer review groups and mentoring, are offered for science courses taught within the preclinical program. Throughout all years of the preclinical program, there is a strong focus on study skills development and academic enhancement.

Students who complete the preclinical phase with a grade point average (GPA) of 3.2 or better and pass the Preclinical Science Comprehensive Examination (PMSCE) meet the promotion requirements to advance into the first year of the basic sciences phase of the four-year Doctor of Medicine degree program.

Students who do not hold a first degree and who wish to obtain a bachelor's degree in the course of their studies may be eligible to do so. Evaluation of prior educational background will determine eligibility and appropriate placement within the BSc/MD program.

Additionally, any US citizen or US permanent resident is required to take the MCAT examination and have the scores reported to the School.

Four-Year Doctor of Medicine Program

The program for the four-year Doctor of Medicine (MD) degree consists of a 157-week curriculum. Many students complete the program in four calendar years. Students who matriculate into the MD program in January complete four years of instruction over a four-and-a-half year period

due to the scheduling of the clinical sciences portion of the program. The program is divided into 10 terms requiring five academic years of study.

During the first two years, which cover the basic sciences, students study on the True Blue campus in Grenada. Students are also given the option to enroll in the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/ Northumbria University Program, which offers the first year of basic sciences on the campus of Northumbria University in the United Kingdom.

During the last two clinical years, students move on to train at the University's clinical centers and affiliated hospitals in the United States, the United Kingdom, and/or Grenada. Passing of the United States Medical Licensing Examination (USMLE) Step 1 is a prerequisite for placement in clinical centers and affiliated hospitals in the United States and commencing with the third year of medical school in the United States.

The Basic Sciences

The first two years of the Doctor of Medicine program involves training and instruction using an integrated organ systems-based curriculum. Year 1 of the Basic Sciences focuses on clinical integration of normal structure, function, and behavior as students learn about major organ systems, including musculoskeletal, cardiovascular, pulmonary, renal, endocrinology, reproduction, digestion and metabolism, and nervous system and behavioral sciences. Year 2 of the Basic Sciences curriculum builds a spiral element into the integrated curriculum by integrating abnormal structure, function, and behavior around the organ systems and threading basic sciences knowledge, clinical skills, ethics, and health promotion throughout the second year. Students thus spiral back through the organ systems covered in Year 1, adding layers of clinical knowledge, skills, and professional behaviors during Year 2. This review and reinforcement of topics in a more complex manner with increased level of difficulty allows for enhanced connections between prior knowledge and new content, advanced application, and increased proficiency and clinical competence. Lectures throughout the Basic Sciences are complemented by small-group discussion cases and assessment through interactive multiple-choice question sessions. In

the final term of the Basic Sciences, students interact with patients through hospital and clinic visits.

The Clinical Years

The St. George's University approach to clinical education provides students with the opportunity to learn medicine in some of the best and best-known hospitals in the world. Located in the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, and Grenada some of these hospitals have been designated by the University as clinical centers. A clinical center is a hospital or group of hospitals able to provide at least four of the five core rotations and offer sub-internships, primary care training, and elective rotations. The clinical centers allow students to complete all or part of their clinical training at one site, if they wish.

The clerkships at these hospitals conform to the curriculum, course descriptions, and educational goals of St. George's University School of Medicine, and are monitored carefully through site visits and faculty meetings. All core rotations and sub-internships must be taken only in those hospitals with which the University has an active, written affiliation agreement, and in which there are appropriate St. George's University clinical faculty members. Students are placed in hospitals with approved postgraduate training programs in the subjects to be studied. Any other hospital in which electives are taken must also have approved postgraduate programs in the areas of training offered.

In the Clinical Years, students are taught by more than 1,000 clinicians. In addition to clinical professors, the School of Medicine appoints a Director of Medical Education at every Clinical Center and affiliated hospital, and Clerkship Directors in each of the core clinical specialties studied there. Site visits from the Office of the Dean to affiliated hospitals occur regularly. This allows the School of Medicine administration to meet with students and faculty throughout the Clinical Years. Departmental meetings are held at least twice a year to maintain and improve the strength of the departmental structure and to support comparability of the curriculum, program delivery, evaluation, and testing procedures across clinical sites.

In the Clinical Years, students are taught by an educational method based on the practical experience found in hospitals and clinics under careful supervision by practicing physicians. The

knowledge acquired in the Basic Sciences serves as a basis for the facts and concepts necessary to understand the practice of modern medicine. In the Clinical Years, students develop the knowledge, skills, and attitudes needed to continue into postgraduate training. For all core rotations, the University has required web-based assignments and the hospitals offer small group teaching sessions, conferences, and lectures. Clinical skills introduced in Grenada now become a major component of students' education. In the hospital, students are involved in the care of patients and develop diagnostic decision-making, history, physical examination, and test interpretation skills. Students learn to communicate with patients and their families, as well as other health care workers, and are expected to grow into their roles as professionals.

During the Clinical Years, we emphasize responsibility, maturity, and compassion as important attributes in the development of professional excellence. Students are expected to learn how to conduct themselves in the professional role of physician and are judged on their ability to take responsibility, relate to and work harmoniously with professional colleagues, exhibit maturity in conduct on the wards, and demonstrate the disposition of a mature and qualified physician.

Clinical Curriculum

The third year of the four-year medical program consists of 42 weeks of core rotations. These are structured experiences required of all students, regardless of where they train. The core rotations consist of 12 weeks of Medicine; 12 weeks of Surgery; and 6 weeks each of Psychiatry, Pediatrics, and Obstetrics/Gynecology. These core rotations traditionally form the educational foundation for all medical students regardless of future specialty.

In addition to core rotations, SGU requires four to six weeks of family medicine. +All students must complete a fourweek subinternship, a four-week medicine elective, and 24-26 weeks of additional electives, in order to graduate.

Family Medicine (four to six weeks): This mandatory rotation can be done out of network at any hospital with an approved ACGME or AOA residency in Family Medicine. The Family Medicine rotation focuses on learning aspects of acute medical problems commonly seen in outpatient settings, such as respiratory, cardiovascular, gastrointestinal, psychiatric, and

genitorurinary illnesses, as well as hypertension, diabetes, pain management, and common mild musculoskeletal injuries. Subsets of patients seen in this setting include the clinically healthy, the socioeconomically disadvantaged, the elderly, high medical utilizers, immigrants, and those with chronic or terminal diseases

A sub-internship continues the educational goals and objectives of the core rotation but at a higher level of responsibility. Sub-interns share patient responsibility and participate in regularly scheduled night and weekend calls. Sub-interns follow a limited number of patients very closely throughout the diagnostic workup and management. In this way, sub-internships prepare students for internships and first postgraduate years.

Electives are offered at the University's Clinical Centers and affiliated hospitals. Additional electives are available at hospitals outside the University system, but these are subject to the review and approval of the Dean of the School of Medicine. Students who seek licensure in the United States should carefully note that the licensing boards of some states require that students take electives only at affiliated hospitals. This will also be true in other countries. The University requires that each clerkship (whether core or elective) be completed at a hospital with an approved postgraduate training program in that specialty. Since licensing regulations may vary from state to state, and from one year to the next, this matter must be considered as students devise elective programs. Each elective is usually at least four weeks long.

General Strategy: The principal objective of the elective program is to provide the best preparation for students' career choices, while coordinating balanced yet broad clinical experiences. In recognition of the individual plans and needs of all students, choices of both subject matter and course location are made by students with advice from supervising clinical teachers and with the approval of the Dean.

Details about each of the core rotations are found under the departmental descriptions.

Four-Year Medical Program Outcome Objectives

Mission

To provide an international, culturally diverse environment in which students learn the knowledge, skills and behaviors required for postgraduate training in the health profession, while being inspired to develop compassion, curiosity, tolerance and commitment to patients and society, dedication to lifelong learning and an understanding of the vital role of research in health care

Four-Year Outcome Objectives

Medical Knowledge

- Apply the multidisciplinary body of basic sciences to clinical analysis and problem solving using:
 - The knowledge of normal structure, function, physiology and metabolism at the levels of the whole body, organ systems, cells, organelles and specific biomolecules, including embryology, aging, growth and development.
 - The principles of normal homeostasis including molecular and cellular mechanisms.
 - The etiology, pathogenesis, structural and molecular alterations as they relate to the signs, symptoms, laboratory results, imaging investigations and causes of common and important diseases conditions.
- Incorporate the impact of factors including aging, psychological, cultural, environmental, genetic, nutritional, social, economic, religious and developmental on health and disease of patients, as well as their impact on families and caregivers.
- Utilize the important pharmacological and nonpharmacological therapies available for the prevention and treatment of disease based on cellular and molecular mechanisms of action and clinical effects. Identify and explain factors that govern therapeutic interventions, such as clinical and legal risks, benefits, cost assessments, age and gender.
- Apply the theories and principles that govern ethical decision making in the management of patients.

- Evaluate and apply clinical and translational research to the care of patient populations.

Clinical Skills

- Communicate effectively with patients, their families and members of the health care team.
- Obtain a comprehensive and/or focused medical history on patients of all categories.
- Perform physical and mental status examinations on patients of all categories appropriate to each patient's condition.
- Document pertinent patient health information in a concise, complete and responsible way.
- Select appropriate investigations and interpret the results for common and important diseases and conditions.
- Recognize and communicate common and important abnormal clinical findings.
- Develop a problem list and differential diagnosis based on the history, physical findings and initial investigations.
- Apply effective problem solving strategies to patient care.
- Perform routine and basic medical procedures.
- Provide patient education for all ages regarding health problems and health maintenance
- Identify individuals at risk for disease and select appropriate preventive measures.
- Recognize life-threatening emergencies and initiate appropriate primary intervention.
- Outline the management plan for patients under the following categories of care: preventive, acute, chronic, emergency, end of life, continuing and rehabilitative.
- Continually reevaluate management plans based on the progress of the patient's condition and appraisal of current scientific evidence and medical information

Professional Behavior

- Establish rapport and exhibit compassion for patients and families and respect their privacy, dignity and confidentiality.
- Demonstrate honesty, respect and integrity in interacting with patients and their families, colleagues, faculty and other members of the health care team.
- Be responsible in tasks dealing with patient care, faculty and colleagues including health care documentation.

- Demonstrate sensitivity to issues related to culture, race, age (including those related to geriatrics and end of life), gender, religion, sexual orientation and disability in the delivery of health care.
- Demonstrate a commitment to high professional and ethical standards.
- React appropriately to difficult situations involving conflicts, nonadherence and ethical dilemmas.
- Demonstrate a commitment to independent and lifelong learning including evaluating research in health care.
- Demonstrate the willingness to be an effective team member and team leader in the delivery of health care.
- Recognize one's own limitations in knowledge, skills and attitudes, as well as the need for asking for additional consultation.
- Participate in activities to improve the quality of medical education, including evaluations of courses and clerkships.

Program Calendar: Four-Year MD Program

Basic Sciences

	AUGUST 2021	JANUARY 2022	APRIL 2022	AUGUST 2022	JANUARY 2023	APRIL 2023
	ENTRANTS	ENTRANTS	ENTRANTS	ENTRANTS	ENTRANTS	ENTRANTS
TERM 1	Aug. 16, 2021 to	Jan. 17, 2022 to	Apr. 6, 2022 to	Aug. 15, 2022 to	Jan. 16, 2023 to	Apr. 5, 2023 to
17 credits	2021	2022	2022	2022	2023	2023
TERM 2	Jan. 10, 2022 to	Aug. 10, 2022 to	Aug. 10, 2022 to	Jan. 9, 2023 to	Aug. 16, 2023 to	Aug. 16, 2023 to
17 credits	May 11, 2022	Dec. 7, 2022	Dec. 7, 2022	May 10, 2023	Dec. 13, 2023	Dec. 13, 2023
TERM 3	June 27, 2022 to	Jan. 9, 2023 to	Jan. 9, 2023 to	July 3, 2023 to	Jan. 8, 2024 to	Jan. 8, 2024 to
8 credits	Aug. 5, 2022	Feb. 17, 2023	Feb. 17, 2023	Aug. 11, 2023	Feb. 16, 2024	Feb. 16, 2024
TERM 4	Aug. 10, 2022 to	Feb. 20, 2023 to	Feb. 20, 2023 to	Aug. 16, 2023 to	Feb. 19, 2024 to	Feb. 19, 2024 to
21 credits	Dec 8, 2022	June 22, 2023	Jun. 22, 2023	Dec. 14, 2023	June 20, 2024	Jun. 20, 2024
TERM 5	Jan. 9, 2023 to	Aug. 8, 2023 to	Aug. 8, 2023 to	Jan. 8, 2024 to	Aug. 6, 2024 to	Aug. 6, 2024 to
23 credits	May 12, 2023	Dec. 8, 2023	Dec. 8, 2023	May 10, 2024	Dec. 6, 2024	Dec. 6, 2024

Medical Program Outline

Clinical Years

Academic Years Three, Four, and Five

42 weeks—Core Rotations

Medicine: **12 weeks**

Surgery: **12 weeks**

Pediatrics: **6 weeks**

Obstetrics/Gynecology: **6 weeks**

Psychiatry: **6 weeks**

38 weeks—Sub-internships and Electives

Family Medicine: **4-6 weeks**

Sub-internship: **4 weeks**

Medicine Elective: **4 weeks**

Additional Electives: **24-26 weeks**

The Clinical Years consist of five terms for a total of 80 weeks.

This listing does not indicate the sequence of courses. The core rotation schedules are determined by the hospital at the time students are admitted into the clinical program. In general, students complete their core rotations before doing additional requirements and electives. Electives listed are examples of the many options available. Elective choices and schedules are arranged individually by students, in consultation with the hospital administration.

Hospitals have the option of requiring students to attend an orientation. This orientation can last up to a week and is a non-credit experience. Clinical rotations in the United Kingdom begin in January, July, and October.

Graduate Degree Programs

The general policies, procedures, and requirements to earn a master's degree at St. George's University follow those of the School of Graduate Studies (SGS) of the University. The specific program in each department is defined by the rules developed within these SGS guidelines by the departmental Graduate Affairs Committee (GAC). The chair of the GAC is responsible for administration of the

departmental program. Many departments will offer a research/ thesis program and some may elect to also offer a non-thesis or capstone program. Three graduate degree programs—the MPH, MBA, and MSc in Biomedical Research—are currently offered online. While other degree programs have many courses available online, they are predominately taught in-house.

Stand-Alone Degrees

- PhD Anatomy/Anatomical Sciences
- PhD Anatomy/Anatomical Education
- PhD Bioethics PhD Microbiology
- PhD Physiology and Neuroscience
- MSc Anatomy MSc Biochemistry
- MSc Bioethics
- MSc Microbiology
- MSc Physiology
- MSc Neuroscience
- MSc Tropical Medicine
- MPH Public Health
- MA in Clinical Community Psychology

Dual Degrees

- MD/Master of Public Health
- MD/MBA in Multi-Sector Health Management
- MD/MSc in Biomedical Research
- MD/MSc Anatomy
- MD/MSc Bioethics
- MD/MSc Microbiology
- MD/MSc Neuroscience
- MD/MSc Physiology
- MD/MSc Tropical Medicine

Advanced Standing and Transfer of Credits

Up to 12 transfer credits can be made from a prior graduate degree program or during the course of the master's degree from approved universities. Recommendation for transfer of credits for advanced standing and for acceptance of non-SGU courses will be determined by the departmental GAC and presented to the Dean of the SGS for approval.

Course Requirements

Students must complete at least 34 credit hours. The distribution of the credit hours will be determined by the GAC and approved by the

Board of Graduate Studies (BOGS) after review by the Graduate Review Committee (GRC). For the master's degree program, which includes research and thesis, these components must be a total of 12 credits (6 for research and 6 for thesis).

Substitutions within the Program

Courses may be substituted at the discretion of the departmental GAC.

Teaching Requirements

At the discretion of the head of the department and following the recommendation of the departmental GAC, students may be required to serve as teaching assistants or instructors in departmental courses. Students who are required to teach will typically be remunerated for this service.

Satisfactory Academic Progress

For students to maintain satisfactory academic progress, a GPA of at least 3.0 (B grade average) and a passing grade in all pass/ fail courses must be obtained. If the GPA falls below 3.0, students will be placed on academic probation and must correct the deficiency within the stated period of time, as determined by the Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS). Failure to do so may result in dismissal. Students must achieve a B grade or better in all departmental courses. A C grade in any departmental course will require that students repeat the course at its next offering. A course may only be repeated once.

Students' academic progress will be reviewed biannually by the departmental GAC to identify and deal with any academic or nonacademic issues. A report of each meeting will be forwarded to the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies for any further action. Students who are dismissed may appeal through the established SGS appeals process.

Supervisory Committee

By the beginning of the second term, students are expected to have selected a mentor with whom they wish to work. For students in the research/thesis program, both student and mentor will determine the research project and, within two months of selecting a mentor, both will choose a thesis Supervisory Committee (SC) from faculty, whose interests and expertise will complement the research project. The SC will oversee all aspects of research, administer the thesis, and review students' progress. The SC will be composed of at least three members, with at least two faculty members from the department and one from outside the department.

Thesis

Thesis Preparation

Students under the direction of student mentors will prepare the master's thesis. Members of the SC will act as consultants during the research and must approve the thesis during its development, as well as in its final form. At least four weeks should be allowed for committee review and revision of drafts of the thesis.

Thesis Format and Submission

The thesis must be prepared and formatted according to the thesis rules and regulations of the School of Graduate Studies. Final submission of the thesis must follow the established SGS guidelines.

Final Thesis Examination

The thesis presentation and defense is the culmination of the SGS experience. Following the final review by the SC and the required alterations made to the satisfaction of the SC, students will present their research in a public seminar, duly advertised, at which all the SC members must be present. Following the seminar, the SC will make a final evaluation of both the thesis and its presentation.

Capstone Presentation

For students in the non-thesis master's program, students and mentors must choose a topic related to the chosen program on which

students will prepare a paper and make a seminar presentation at the end of their course of study. This presentation will be duly advertised within the University

Requirements for Graduation

Students will be deemed to have fulfilled all requirements for the master's degree after successfully completing at least 34 credits with a cumulative GPA of at least 3.0.

Time Frame for the Completion of the Master of Science Degree

All requirements for the master's degree must be completed within five years of matriculation into the program

The Institutional Review Board for the Protection of Research Participants

Scientists, physicians, other health care professionals, attorneys, clergy, and members of the Grenada community serve as members of the Institutional Review Board (IRB) at St. George's University. As its mission, the members state that "the IRB exists to ensure that all human research proposed under the auspices of St. George's University or referred to the IRB for review is conducted according to the highest ethical standards. It is the vision of the St. George's University Institutional Review Board that investigators are provided with a thorough and timely review of their research proposals, and human participants in research are assured that all research is conducted in a compassionate, ethical, and accountable manner. We envision the facilitation and support of research and the education of investigators and participants in ethical research principles."

Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation

Founded in 1994, the Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation (WINDREF), an independent nonprofit organization located on the True Blue campus, seeks to advance health and environmental development through multidisciplinary research and education programs. Currently, WINDREF carries out short- and long-term studies in epidemiology, anthropology, virology, conservation ecology, marine biology, and other topics relevant to community health and tropical climates in developing nations. WINDREF strives for program excellence by promoting collaborative relationships between internationally recognized scholars and regional scientists, by adhering to the highest ethical and academic standards in the design and conduct of research, and by maintaining a professional network of the world's scientific community.

Independent Graduate Degree Programs

Fully Accredited MPH Program

St. George's University's MPH program is accredited by the US authority for public health programs, the Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH). SGU is one of only a few non-US institutions to receive CEPH accreditation for its MPH degree program.

WHO Collaborating Center

St. George's University's MPH program is accredited by the US authority for public health programs, the Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH). SGU is one of only a few non-US institutions to receive CEPH accreditation for its MPH degree program.

Master of Public Health

The vision of the Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine (DPHPM) at St. George's University is to be a dynamic local, regional and global center of excellence in public health. The vision is supported by the mission to cultivate and disseminate public health knowledge and practice through an innovative integration of

education, service, and research for students in collaboration with communities and partners. This mission is accomplished through community empowerment, collaboration, and team concept, offering continued professional educational opportunities, translating research and knowledge through high-quality research-to-practice applications, producing graduates of high quality, and aligning the program with the needs of the community. The department offers its graduate program within the School of Medicine administers the Basic Principles of Medicine III component of the Doctor of Medicine program and contributes to public health content in the Schools of Veterinary Medicine and Arts and Sciences.

The Master of Public Health (MPH) program offers the freestanding MPH, giving students the option to specialize in one of four tracks: Epidemiology, Environmental and Occupational Health, Health Policy and Administration or Global Health. A Preventative Medicine track is also offered for MD/MPH dual degree students and a Veterinary Public Health track is specific to DVM-MPH dual degree students. The MPH program requires 42 credits of graduate public health coursework. Of the total credits, 24 in program-required courses, 12 in track-required courses, 3 in the field-based practicum; and 3 in the culminating Capstone Integrated Learning Experience.

The department is the academic home of public health practitioners who serve as our core faculty. With years of international public health experience and continue to engage in teaching, research, service, and workforce development activities. MPH students and alumni are qualified to sit the US National Board of Public Health Examiners (NBPHE) Certified in Public Health (CPH) examination. . The MPH program allows its faculty and students to pursue interdisciplinary opportunities in scholarly activities, service and workforce development. The DPHPM also hosts the Gamma Kappa Chapter of the Delta Omega Honors Society in Public Health and serves as a World Health Organization Collaborating Center (WHO CC) in Environmental and Occupational Health and a United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Regional Collaborating Center (UNFCCC, RCC). The faculty participates in research collaboration with other public health institutions and have existing links with the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), National Institute of Health (NIH), international universities, and

governmental and community based organizations.. Service links exist with the Grenada's Ministries of Health and Agriculture, as well as regional and international agencies, such as the Caribbean Public Health Agency (CARPHA), Pan American Health Organization (PAHO), Caribbean Community (CARICOM), the United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF), the United Nations Development Fund for Women (UNIFEM), and the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and the World Health Organization. All of these dimensions contribute to the academic experiences that students receive within the program.

The US accreditation authority for public health programs, The Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH), has granted SGU's Master of Public Health program accreditation for an additional seven years, affirming the University's leadership position in the region through the year 2022. The MPH program was initially accredited by the CEPH for a five-year term beginning in 2010.

Master of Science

All Master of Science (MSc) degree options require at least 30 credits of graduate work. Research and coursework is directed by the candidate's supervisory committee. All completed theses, upon the recommendation of the chair of the Supervisory Committee, are submitted to the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies and forwarded to an external examiner for independent evaluation. A final oral presentation and defense of the thesis must be successfully completed prior to being awarded the degree.

Anatomy

The MSc in anatomy is a two-year program that focuses on contemporary topics in anatomical sciences such as: ultrasound, endoscopy, immunohistochemistry, medical education, etc., and is available as a thesis or non-thesis master's program.

Biochemistry

The MSc in biochemistry is a two-year program which has both a course component and a research component. It is anticipated that the course requirements can be completed in the first year of the program while the research and thesis components will be completed in the second year of enrollment. This program is

intended to provide laboratory (hands-on) research training in biochemistry. The training will involve three important components addressing a specific research proposal :1) Experimental design; 2) Performing experiments and 3) Interpretation of experimental results and compiling them in the final thesis.

Bioethics

This MSc degree provides a unique cultural and socioeconomic environment in which students develop bioethical insights and skills needed for successful international and multicultural interaction. Students explore the connections between bioethics and societal concerns, including the impact of climate change on health.

Microbiology

The microbiology master's program provide a rich, laboratory-based curriculum, supporting students in the development of independent research projects, and encouraging them in their efforts to develop and contribute new ideas in selected areas of microbiology. Areas of concentration include, but are not limited to, clinical microbiology, marine microbiology, parasitology, mycology, and virology. A student's individualized program of study and pursuant research is determined by the student's interests, as well as academic background, and is directed by a chosen advisor and selected Supervisory Committee, in consultation with the student. The microbiology department also offers students an opportunity to concentrate on medically related issues in microbiology. With similar academic requirements, this degree program includes courses delivered in the basic medical sciences, preparing students for careers in medical research and clinical laboratory work.

Physiology or Neuroscience

The MSc program in physiology or neuroscience is designed to expose students to the latest developments in medical physiology and neuroscience, both in terms of content knowledge and methodologies. The program aims to provide a solid foundation in physiology and neuroscience-related fields with an opportunity to choose a specialist subject in which to conduct research, either as a practical project or a literature-based project. Both of these tracks teach the student how to develop their evidence-based learning skills and introduce students to critical thinking and project management.

Tropical Medicine

This one-year, 34-credit MSc in tropical medicine is designed for postgraduate students who have a keen interest in global health and who wish to gain firsthand experience in tropical medicine in a tropical setting. The course focuses on parasitic diseases and is delivered through 15 credits of required coursework (10 from the MD basic sciences curriculum) and 19 credits of 900-level (thesis) courses. Dual MD/MSc students only require 24 credits outside of their MD coursework to complete the MSc degree. A large component of the degree is spent developing and testing a hypothesis which is completed in the form of a thesis. Research is carried out in a tropical or developing country setting under the guidance of a Supervisory Committee. Students who complete this degree have been exposed to research ethics, epidemiology of tropical parasitic diseases and health systems in developing countries, cultural competence, and research design, as well as interpretation, scientific writing, and oral presentation of research findings. Projects are designed to facilitate publication in peer-reviewed international journals.

Doctor of Philosophy

The Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) degree programs at St. George's University require a minimum of 60 credits. All PhD programs require the production and defense of a doctoral thesis. Transfer credits are accepted from approved institutions and the candidate's Supervisory Committee determines the number of credits that may be incorporated, following specified guidelines. Research and coursework are directed by the candidate's Supervisory Committee. All completed theses, upon the recommendation of the chair of the Supervisory Committee, are submitted to the dean of the School of Graduate Studies and forwarded to an external examiner. A final oral presentation and defense of the thesis must be successfully completed prior to being awarded the degree.

Anatomy/Anatomical Sciences

The PhD in anatomy/anatomical sciences provides students with training in clinical anatomy topics such as ultrasound, endoscopy, immunohistochemistry and their application in clinical practice.

Anatomy/Anatomical Education

The PhD in anatomy/anatomical education provides students with training in clinical anatomy topics, such as ultrasound, endoscopy, and immunohistochemistry, with special emphasis on their applications in medical education.

Microbiology

The PhD in microbiology offers specific areas of concentration in clinical microbiology, marine microbiology, parasitology, mycology, and virology. Graduate courses will complement the specific areas of concentration and are set by the candidate's supervisory committee.

Physiology and Neuroscience

The PhD in physiology and neuroscience trains students to become critical-thinking and self-supporting project managers with specialized content knowledge in the physiology and neuroscience sphere.

Dual Degree Programs

St. George's University School of Medicine offers several paths for medical students to increase their knowledge in one area of medical study while pursuing the Doctor of Medicine degree.

Stand Out as a Medical Leader

A dual degree will help you stand apart from the crowd, preparing you to achieve leadership roles in private practice, business, government, international, and research organizations. Physicians have a unique ability to view problems from an alternate perspective using their medical training to come up with real solutions—from public health to the business of health care. Students in the CEPH-accredited MPH program, available as a dual MD/MPH degree, will find that they not only have the skills and global insight to continue the ongoing battles of public health, but they are better prepared to see new threats on the horizon.

Bachelor of Science/MD

Students who enter the University during the first or second year of the preclinical program

may earn a bachelor's degree upon acceptance into and completion of their first year of the four-year Doctor of Medicine degree program

MD/Master of Public Health

The Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine administers the graduate public health degree in the Doctor of Medicine/Master of Public Health (MD/MPH) program. The department also delivers the Community Preventive Medicine component of the Doctor of Medicine degree program.

For dual MD/MPH degree-seeking students, 12 credits from the medical curriculum will be included towards the MPH degree. These credits form the basis of the Preventive Medicine track specialization for the MD/MPH dual degree. Students are required to complete 30 credits of graduate public health coursework, including the field-based practicum, for a total of 42 credits and the award of an MPH degree.

Students who enter during the August term complete Term 1 of the MPH program and begin the medical program in spring of the following year. Term 2 of the MPH program continues in the summer term. These students then resume their Term 2 of the medical program in the fall term while completing the MPH coursework including the Capstone and Practicum during the remaining period of basic sciences for the medical program.

MD students who enter during the January term complete Terms 1 and 2 during the summer and fall terms respectively. They continue their medical program, in the spring term of the following year. They will then complete the 6 credits of Capstone and Practicum for the MPH program during the remaining period of basic sciences in the medical program

MD students who enter during the April term complete Term 1 of the MD program and begin the MPH Term 1 in the Fall term. They continue with MD terms 2 and 3 in the spring and summer terms of the following year and Term 2 of the MPH in the Fall term. They will then complete the 6 credits of Capstone and Practicum for the MPH program during the remaining period of basic sciences in the medical program.

Students seeking admission to the MD/MPH program will first be reviewed for acceptance into the four-year medical program. Upon acceptance, the Office of Admission will forward the application to the Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine for review and consideration.

The US accreditation authority for public health programs, The Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH), has granted SGU's Master of Public Health program accreditation for an additional seven years, affirming the University's leadership position in the region through the year 2022. The MPH program was initially accredited by the CEPH for a five-year term beginning in 2010.

MPH graduates and students who complete 21 credits of coursework are eligible to sit the National Board of Public Health Examiners (NBPHE) to become Certified in Public Health (CPH). The Department of Public Health and Preventive Medicine also hosts the Gamma Kappa chapter of Delta Omega, an honorary society into which alumni with distinguished service to public health are inducted.

MD/Master of Business Administration

The Master of Business Administration (MBA) offered through St. George's University's School of Graduate Studies offers a US-style master's degree, which is project-centered and tool-driven, designed for experienced managers and professionals from diverse backgrounds and cultures, and focuses on managing the dimensions and complexities of community wellness, including economic enterprise. Combining a creative mix of blended learning methods, the program is taught primarily online to international project teams, with short residencies on the True Blue campus supplementing the multi-mode delivery.

Over a 14-month period, participants complete a 34-credit program that equips them to manage every aspect of small- to medium-sized organizations, in the private or social sectors, with an emphasis on international settings. A distinctive holistic approach underlies learning that reaches across disciplines and sectors, seeking the total health of communities, and is a unique feature of our MBA program.

The dual MD/MBA in Multi-Sector Health Management requires 34 credits of MBA courses and two separate one-week residencies in Grenada. This requires an additional semester of study in Grenada to complete the basic medical sciences curriculum.

Students seeking admission to the MD/MBA program will first be reviewed for acceptance into the four-year Doctor of Medicine degree program. Upon acceptance, the Office of Admission will forward the application to the School Graduate Studies for review and consideration. Acceptance into the MBA program is based on the following requirements: a bachelor's degree (BA or BS from a regionally accredited university or college) or a competitive GPA, unless exempted by the Committee on Admission.

MD/Master of Science

The dual degree program offers opportunities for research in the areas of anatomy, bioethics, biomedical research, microbiology, physiology and neuroscience, and tropical medicine.

The curriculum for the dual Doctor of Medicine/ Master of Science (MD/MSc) degree reflects the areas of applied investigative research. Medical students who wish to obtain a dual MD/MSc degree must decelerate the preclinical medical program (basic medical sciences) by six months to facilitate research activities which contribute to the MSc program. Depending on the concentration of the MSc degree, 10 appropriate credits of the MD degree contribute to the 34-credit MSc part of the dual degree.

Many of the dual degree program's research components are facilitated through the Research Institute of the Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation (WINDREF), a nonprofit 501(c)3 organization located on the True Blue campus of St. George's University. Depending on the specific area of research, studies may be conducted through community-based or field studies, or within WINDREF, in departmental laboratories, or in approved laboratories at other universities or institutes. Non-thesis dual degree options are also available. A Supervisory Committee oversees the MSc curriculum and research, which culminates in the production of a thesis. The MSc degree will be awarded upon the successful completion of the 10

required credits from the preclinical medical program and all prescribed graduate-level courses as outlined in the curriculum.

Admission criteria for entry into a master's degree program is an undergraduate degree from an approved university. Course requirements for the specific dual degree programs are outlined on the succeeding pages and more detailed information may be obtained from the Office of the Dean of the School of Graduate Studies. Prospective students can apply online or download a PDF application from the SGU website at sgu.edu/apply).

General Rules and Regulations

Honor Code

St. George's University School of Medicine is an institution of medical education dedicated to a high standard of ethics and academic achievement. It is the duty of the University community to nurture safe, competent physicians who exhibit professional maturity and sound moral character. To this end, the University has instituted an Honor Code to which all students must adhere upon matriculation at the School.

As a member of the student body of St. George's University, which is an institution of education dedicated to a high standard of ethics and academic achievement, and recognizing that it is the duty of all of the University community members to nurture honesty and social responsibility, I agree:

- to adhere to the University policy of maintaining a high standard of honor and academic integrity;
- to refrain from violations of these ideals by breach of this Code of Conduct, for example,, cheating, plagiarizing, lying, or stealing; and
- to accept the responsibility for reporting such wrongdoing upon witness.
- to adhere to all University safety and security rules and regulations as stated in the student manual. This includes wearing a helmet while riding a motorcycle, a motor scooter, or any two-wheeled vehicle in Grenada

Once signed, adherence to this code is required and expected for the duration of students' matriculation at the University.

Promotion, Progress, and Academic Retention

SGU reviews the records of all students twice a year. Students are evaluated in terms of their academic performance, professional attitude, and moral character. The faculty reserves the right to refuse promotion to students who are believed to be unsuited for continued study at the University. Information detailing promotion, progress, and academic retention guidelines are delineated in the SGU Student Manual on the University website Members Center. The policies, guidelines, and requirements set forth in the Student Manual are applicable to admitted and matriculated students and are subject to change.

Health Form

The University Health Form is comprised of three parts: Part I—Health History; Part II—Physical Examination; and Part III—TB Screening and Immunization Record. All three parts, filled out completely and accurately, should be submitted prior to registration at the University. After a leave of absence (LOA) for medical reasons, a new medical clearance may be required for re-matriculation.

Due to public health regulations, students' health histories, physical examination reports, and immunization records must be current and accurate in order for students to do clinical rotations at hospitals in the United States and the United Kingdom. Students will not be admitted to the clinical program unless their health forms are complete, current, and cleared.

This information is also required for postgraduate training and when joining a hospital's medical staff as a fully licensed physician. Therefore, a copy of all this material, including updates, should be kept by students at all times and arrangements for current physicals should be made at appropriate intervals to eliminate delays in academic and career progress.

Outside Employment

Students are not permitted to obtain outside employment during the official school term without the written consent of the appropriate

dean. Students who are not citizens of Grenada may not obtain employment in Grenada unless specifically permitted to do so by authorization of the applicable Grenadian authorities.

Clinical Centers and Affiliated Hospitals

United States

New York

- BronxCare Health Center
- The Brooklyn Hospital Center
- Coney Island Hospital
- Flushing Hospital Medical Center
- Kings County Hospital Center
- Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
- Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
- Maimonides Medical Center
- Manhattan Psychiatric Center
- Metropolitan Hospital Center
- Montefiore New Rochelle
- NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst & Queens
- Richmond University Medical Center
- St. Joseph's Hospital Health Center
- Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
- Wyckoff Heights Medical Center

NEW JERSEY

- Hackensack Meridien Health
- Hackensack UMC Mountainside
- Jersey Shore Medical Center
- JFK Medical Center · Rutgers Health/Jersey City Medical Center
- Morristown Medical Center
- New Bridge Medical Center
- Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
- Overlook Medical Center
- Saint Barnabas Medical Center
- St. Joseph's University Medical Center
- St. Michael's Medical Center
- St. Peter's University Hospital
- Trinitas Regional Medical Center

CALIFORNIA

- Alameda Health System, Highland Hospital
- Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
- Doctors Hospital Modesto
- Hemet Valley Medical Center
- Mission Community
- O'Connor Hospital
- San Joaquin General Hospital
- St. Francis Medical Center

FLORIDA

- The Center for Haitian Studies, Health and Human Services
- Cleveland Clinic Hospital
- Delray Medical Center
- Keralty Hospital
- Larkin Community Hospital
- Nicklaus Children's Hospital

MARYLAND

- Holy Cross Hospital
- Northwest Hospital Center
- Saint Agnes Hospital
- Sheppard Pratt Health System
- Spring Grove Hospital Center

MICHIGAN

- Ascension St. John Hospital

ILLINOIS

- Humboldt Park Health
- Loyola MacNeal Hospital
- Saint Anthony Hospital

CONNECTICUT

- St. Mary's Hospital

LOUISIANA

- Baton Rouge General Medical Center
- Brentwood Hospital of Shreveport

OHIO

- The Jewish Hospital
- Nationwide Children's Hospital
- Mercy St. Vincent Medical Center

WISCONSIN

- Mercy Health System

United Kingdom

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

- Stoke Mandeville Hospital

DORSET

- The Adam Practice
- Poole Hospital NHS Foundation Trust
- St. Ann's Hospital, Poole

GREATER LONDON

- North Middlesex University Hospital
- St. Ann's Hospital, London

HAMPSHIRE

- North Hampshire Hospital, Basingstoke
- Royal Hampshire County Hospital

HERTFORDSHIRE

- Sheepcot Medical Centre
- Watford General Hospital

KENT

- Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother Hospital
- St. Martins Hospital (Kent and Medway NHS)
- William Harvey Hospital

NORWICH

- Norfolk and Norwich University Hospital
- Norfolk and Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust, Hellesdon Hospital

WEST MIDLANDS

- Russells Hall Hospital, Dudley

Canada Unaffiliated Elective Sites

ONTARIO

- Booth Neurology
- North Bay Dermatology Centre
- Ottawa Cardiovascular Centre
- Pembroke Regional Hospital

Grenada

St. George's

- Grenada General Hospital

Academic Partnerships

In order to provide select students with different avenues for pursuing their academic career goals, St. George's University has developed a number of academic partnerships with other institutions of higher learning. These partnerships are designed to expand the number of entry tracks into SGU's professional programs, and to broaden and enhance the educational experience. In addition, when the guidelines for continuation in these programs are met, they simultaneously serve to streamline the entry process into St. George's University School of Medicine.

Bermuda College

Bermuda

COMBINED BS/MD DEGREE PROGRAM WITH ASSOCIATE'S

DEGREE This seven-year educational sequence begins with enrollment in the two-year Associate of Science degree program at Bermuda College. After successfully completing the associate's degree program, qualified students are eligible for admission to a combined BS/MD degree program at St. George's University.

The third year of this sequence is comprised of the final year of the preclinical program at St. George's University. Students are eligible for promotion into the Doctor of Medicine program after successful completion of the preclinical program. Students must meet the admission requirements and qualifications to enter the School of Medicine, and continue to meet the standards for promotion.

The professional program, representing the fourth through seventh years of this sequence, is four calendar years in duration. Upon successful completion of the first year of the professional program, students will have completed four academic years of college-level coursework and will be awarded a Bachelor of Science degree from St. George's University.

After successful completion of the seven-year program, St. George's University School of Medicine will confer the Doctor of Medicine degree. The medical degree from St. George's University has been approved by the Bermuda Medical Council.

Bermuda College, Bermuda's only postsecondary educational institution, recognized for advanced standing in universities and colleges overseas, and St. George's University have partnered to bring students a unique opportunity to meet interim educational milestones (an associate's degree and a bachelor's degree) while pursuing the long-term goal of earning a degree in medicine.

For more information on this program, contact:

Colin Dowe, Associate Dean of Admissions

CDowe@sgu.edu

+1473439-2000 x3207

Brandon University

Canada

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University has joined with Brandon University in Manitoba, Canada to offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree. Through the partnership, qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of the BSc degree at Brandon University. Upon successful completion of the BSc degree and meeting the requirements for entry, students enter the four year MD program at SGU.

Brandon University, founded in 1899, promotes excellence in teaching, research, and scholarship, and educates students so that they can make a meaningful difference as engaged citizens and leaders. The university has a distinctive focus on teaching and learning through academic and professional programs that are based on a strong liberal arts and science tradition and supported by the leading research, scholarly and creative activities of faculty and staff members. Brandon University offers undergraduate and graduate degrees through its faculties of Arts, Education, Health Studies, and Science and its School of Music.

For more information about this program, contact:

Claudia Bastien Assistant Director, Admissions

cbastien@sgu.edu

Business Management School

Sri Lanka

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University has joined with Business Management School (BMS) to offer students an opportunity to obtain the Doctor of Medicine Degree at Saint George's University following successful graduation with Higher National Diploma in Biomedical Science Program at BMS and meeting the requirements for entry to the MD program.

BMS is entering its sixteenth year of success in providing high quality education in association

with the best of the British universities, while incorporating the flexibility of the module credit systems leading to a British degree. BMS has an unparalleled reputation for quality across all its services and has received commendations from students, parents and partner institutions. is committed to creating an intellectually stimulating learning environment through inspirational teaching and research within an inclusive academic culture that benefits the learner, community, country, and the region.

For more information about this program, contact:

Bharat Gadhia,

Dir, Regional Commercial Engagements

bgadhia@sgu.edu

Caldwell University

Caldwell, New Jersey

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

Caldwell University in Caldwell, New Jersey, has joined with St. George's University in offering students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of the preclinical program at Caldwell University.

Enrolled students begin their studies at Caldwell University where they spend the first three years of the preclinical program. Qualified students then proceed to Grenada to enter the first year of the St. George's University Doctor of Medicine program.

Upon successful completion of their first year at St. George's University, students fulfill the requirements for the Bachelor of Science in Biology from Caldwell University. Qualified students are then eligible to complete the three remaining years of study at St. George's University, leading to the completion of the Doctor of Medicine degree.

Caldwell University is a Catholic, co-educational, four-year liberal arts institution. Founded in 1939 by the Sisters of Saint Dominic, the College is accredited by the Middle States Association of Colleges and Universities, chartered by the State of New Jersey, and registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York.

Located on a 70-acre wooded campus in a quiet suburban community 20 miles from New York City, Caldwell provides a serene and secure environment conducive to study and learning.

For more information about this program, contact:

Samantha Miller Associate Director, Admissions

smiller6@sgu.edu

1 (800) 899-6337

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1593

California State University, Long Beach

California, USA

COMBINED BA OR BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University and California State University, Long Beach, have launched a new academic partnership that will allow qualified CSULB students to gain expedited admission into SGU's School of Medicine. The program allows students to finish their medical degrees a semester early. Students will spend their final semester of undergraduate studies at St. George's University, after which they'll be awarded their BA or BS by California State University, Long Beach. They will then complete another year-and-a-half of medical studies at SGU, before moving onto the final two years of graduate medical education at clinical rotation sites in the United States and the United Kingdom

California State University Long Beach is a diverse, student-centered, globally-engaged public university committed to providing highly-valued undergraduate and graduate educational opportunities through superior teaching, research, creative activity and service for the people of California and the world.

For more information about this program, contact:

Wendy Mathis, Associate Director of Admission

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1520

Canadian Educational Institute of Technology

Ontario, Canada

COMBINED DEGREE PROGRAM

St. George's University and Canadian Education Institute of Technology (CEIT) offer students an opportunity to obtain an MD degree through a combined degree program. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of secondary education requirements at CEIT. Applicants admitted to this combined degree program complete their studies at Canadian Education Institute of Technology before proceeding to the six year medicine degree program at St. George's University.

For more information about this program, contact:

Jibrán Vahidy,

Associate Director of Admission

jvahidy@sgu.edu

Candore College

North Bay, Ontario

St. George's University and Candore College have entered into an agreement to enable qualified Candore students to earn their Bachelor of Science degree at St. George's University in marine, wildlife, and conversation biology. In order to qualify for the St. George's program, Candore graduates must have excellent academic records and a passion for marine and wildlife conservation. They can apply after completing their first two years of undergraduate study and receiving their Environmental Technician – Protection and Compliance diplomas.

Admitted students complete the last two years of their education at St. George's and earn a Bachelor of Science.

For more information about this program, contact:

Jibrán Vahidy Associate Director Admissions

Jvahidy@sgu.edu

College of Saint Elizabeth

New Jersey, USA

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University and the College of Saint Elizabeth have established a combined degree program that allows qualified students to receive simultaneous admission to CSU and SGU's School of Medicine. If they maintain certain minimum academic standards as undergraduates, they will be eligible to continue on to SGU to pursue postgraduate medical degrees. Students interested in the new program must declare their intention when they apply to the College of Saint Elizabeth.

Located in Morristown, New Jersey, the College of Saint Elizabeth provides a community of learning in the Catholic liberal arts tradition for students of diverse ages, backgrounds, and cultures. CSE is sponsored by the Sisters of Charity of Saint Elizabeth. '

For more information about this program, contact: Samantha Miller, Director of Admission Smiller6@sgu.edu

University of Delaware

Delaware, USA

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM'

The University of Delaware has joined with St. George's University to offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/ MD degree. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of four years of undergraduate study at the University of Delaware. Qualified applicants successfully completing four years of study at the University of Delaware and meeting the requirements for promotion are granted a pathway from their undergraduate degree to the Doctor of Medicine program.

The University of Delaware is the largest university in Delaware. The main campus is in Newark, with satellite campuses in Dover, Wilmington, Lewes, and Georgetown. UD offers a broad range of degree programs: 3 associate programs, 147 bachelor's programs, 119 master's programs, 54 doctoral programs, and 15 dual graduate programs through our seven colleges and in collaboration with more than 70 research

centers. The student body encompasses more than 17,000 undergraduates, more than 3,600 graduate students and nearly 800 students in professional and continuing studies from across the country and around the globe.

For more information about this program, contact: Erin Skelly Assistant Director of Admission eskelly@sgu.edu 1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 158

Felician University

New Jersey, USA

Felician University has joined with St. George's University to offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of four years of undergraduate pre-medicine study at Felician University.

Qualified applicants successfully completing four years of study at the Felician University and meeting the requirements for promotion are granted a pathway from their undergraduate degree to the Doctor of Medicine program.

For more information about this program, contact: Samantha Miller, Associate Director of Admission smiller6@sgu.edu

Farleigh Dickinson University

New Jersey, USA

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

Fairleigh Dickinson students will be eligible to apply for admission to the medical and veterinary schools at St. George's University if they complete their undergraduate courses with a minimum cumulative 3.4 GPA and attain an MCAT score within five points of the average among SGU matriculants the previous term. FDU undergrads who have completed a minimum of 30 credits and met SGU's admissions standards will be invited to interview.

Between its Florham and Metropolitan campuses, Fairleigh Dickinson is the state's largest private university, offering more than 100 programs to a student body, which studies less than an hour north of midtown Manhattan.

For more information about this program, contact: Samantha Miller, Associate Director of Admission smiller6@sgu.edu

Franklin Pierce University

New Hampshire, USA

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

Franklin Pierce University has joined with St. George's University to offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of the preclinical program and their bachelor's degree at Franklin Pierce University.

Applicants admitted to this combined degree program are granted a pathway from their undergraduate degree in biology or health sciences to a Doctor of Medicine program. Students admitted to the pathway program complete their undergraduate degree in biology or health sciences at Franklin Pierce in four years, and upon meeting established admission criteria, progress into the four-year Doctor of Medicine program at SGU.

Franklin Pierce University is a regionally accredited university grounded in the liberal arts, with a focus on personal attention and high-quality instruction. The University consists of the College at Rindge and the College of Graduate & Professional Studies with locations in Arizona and throughout New Hampshire.

For more information about this program, contact: Karla Lopes, Associate Director of Admissions

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1595

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1595

Georgian Court University

New Jersey, USA

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University and Georgian Court University in Lakewood, New Jersey, have launched a new academic partnership that will allow qualified Georgian Court students to gain admission into SGU's School of Medicine.

Students will spend their final year of undergraduate studies at St. George's University in the first year of the MD program. Upon successful completion of the first year of the MD program and after meeting all of the requirements for an undergraduate degree, students will be awarded their BS by Georgian Court University. They will then complete another year of medical studies at SGU, before moving onto the final two years of graduate medical education at clinical rotation sites in the United States and the United Kingdom.

Founded and sponsored by the <http://www.sistersofmercy.org>, Georgian Court University is located in Lakewood, New Jersey. Set on a magnificent 156-acre estate formerly belonging to financier George Jay Gould, the campus is conveniently situated 60 miles from New York and Philadelphia, and only 10 miles from the Jersey Shore. Bordering Lake Carasaljo, the site is a National Historic Landmark with alluring statuary, beautiful architecture and lush gardens

. After a long history as a women's college with coeducational graduate programs and undergraduate evening programs, Georgian Court became fully coeducational in 2013.

For more information about this program, contact: Makayla Hall, Associate Director of Admission 1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1605 +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1605

Help University Malaysia

Malaysia

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University and HELP Malaysia, have signed a memorandum of understanding that opens the door for graduates of HELP Malaysia's health science programs to enter graduate programs at SGU.

HELP University is a private university in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. It was founded in 1986 and offers a diverse range of academic programs.

For more information about this program, contact: Naline Jiemvithayanukul, Manager of Student Recruitment njiemvit@sgu.edu

Kings College

Pennsylvania, USA

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

Kings College has joined with St. George's University to offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree. Kings College students who complete required courses in biology, sports biology or a science-based major, as well as meet the requirements for promotion to St. George's University, will gain entrance to the University's Doctor of Medicine program. Upon completing their first year at St. George's, students will obtain their Bachelor of Science from Kings College, and will then be eligible to complete the remaining three years of study toward an MD degree at St. George's University.

Founded in 1946, King's College is a Catholic institution of higher education animated and guided by the Congregation of Holy Cross. King's pursues excellence in teaching, learning, and scholarship through a rigorous core curriculum, major programs across the liberal arts and sciences, nationally-accredited professional programs at the undergraduate and graduate levels, and personal attention to student formation in a nurturing community.

For more information about this program, contact: Makayla Hall, Associate Director of Admission mhall1@sgu.edu

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1605

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1605

Kwantlen Polytechnic University

Surrey, British Columbia

St. George's University and Kwantlen Polytechnic University (KPU) offer qualified students the opportunity to pursue a career in medicine or veterinary medicine at SGU. Following successful graduation with a four-year undergraduate degree at KPU, students can advance to obtain the BS/MD or BS/DVM at SGU.

Medical students will be eligible to complete the first two years of medical study in Grenada, or they can complete Year 1 of the MD program at Northumbria University in the UK, and Year 2 in

Grenada. The final two years of this combined program are spent in clinical rotations at SGU's affiliated hospitals in the United States and/or the United Kingdom.

Veterinary students will be eligible to complete the first three years of veterinary study in Grenada and their final clinical year at affiliated veterinary schools in the United States, United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, or Ireland.

KPU is Canada's only polytechnic university centered around hands-on skills in addition to traditional academics. KPU currently offers a range of credentials, many of which are completely unique, to successfully meet the evolving needs of regional and global employment markets. Students have the opportunity to bridge certificate and diploma credentials into bachelor's degrees, creating the option of academic and professional enhancement of applied and technical programs.

For more information about this program, contact: Claudia Bastien, Associate Director Admissions cbastien@sgu.edu

Larkin University

Florida, USA

COMBINED MSc/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University has joined with Larkin University to offer students an opportunity to obtain a MSc/MD degree. Larkin students who express interest in the combined degree program are admitted to the St. George's University's Doctor of Medicine program with the requisite GPA and MCAT scores, a letter of recommendation, and an interview. Admitted students will enter the first year of the MD program immediately after completing their master's degree at Larkin.

Founded in 2013 as Larkin Health Sciences Institute, Larkin is a not-for-profit graduate school that specializes in biomedical sciences and pharmacology. It provides an inclusive interprofessional learning environment to enable students to learn together utilizing modern technologies, research, innovation, and personal and professional engagement to serve the needs of the community, state, nation, and world.

For more information about this program, contact: Brad Schmidt, Associate Director of Admission

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1241 1518

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1241 1518

Mahidol University International College

Thailand

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

Through a partnership with SGU, qualified students have an opportunity to obtain a dual BS/MD degree. Applicants interested in the dual degree program must meet all admission requirements of Mahidol University (MUIC) and St. George's University School of Medicine program. Once admitted to the program, and after successfully completing three years of undergraduate study at MUIC, qualified students will proceed to the first year of the medical program at St. George's University.

Upon successful completion of the first year of the MD program at SGU, qualified students will have fulfilled the requirements for a Bachelor of Science degree from MUIC and will be eligible to complete the remaining three years of study at SGU leading to the MD degree.

Initially established in 1986 as the International Students Degree Program (ISDP), Mahidol University International College (MUIC) was Thailand's first international bachelor's degree program at a public university, with its mission to produce well-rounded graduates and to excel in broad international education research and academic services for the benefit of humankind. MUIC maintains a strong liberal arts focus and promotes a learning culture that prepares its students to meet the challenges of living and working in a diverse and globalized world.

For more information about this program, contact: Naline Jiemvithayanukul, Manager of Student Recruitment njiemvit@sgu.ed

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences

Massachusetts, USA

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences has joined with St. George's University to offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree.

Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of undergraduate study at Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences. Qualified applicants successfully completing undergraduate study at Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences and meeting the requirements for promotion are granted a pathway from their undergraduate degree to the Doctor of Medicine program.

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences is an accredited, private institution located in the Longwood Medical and Academic Area of Boston, Massachusetts. Specializing in medical careers, the University provides traditional and accelerated programs of study that combine in-depth knowledge with hands-on clinical practice focused on professional education in pharmacy and the health sciences. MCPHS University prepares students for successful careers in healthcare through excellence in teaching, scholarship, research, professional service, and community engagement.

For more information about this program, contact: Karla Lopes, Associate Director or Admission klopes@sgu.edu

1(800) 899-6337 ext. 1595

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1595

Medical Education Advising

Ontario, Canada

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University has joined with Medical Education Advising in Toronto to offer students

an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree. Through the partnership, qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of an undergraduate degree and science prerequisites at Medical Education Advising and meeting the requirements for entry into the four year MD program, students enter the four year MD program at SGU. Students completing 90 undergraduate credits and who meet the requirements for entry will be admitted to the five year MD degree program

Medical Education Advising is a professional career college with campus locations in Downtown Toronto, Brampton, Markham, Mississauga, Oakville, Scarborough and Calgary, Alberta. The college provides training in the areas of business, health care, hospitality, social work, and technology.

For more information about this program, contact: Jibrán Vahidy, Associate Director of Admission lvahidy@sgu.edu

Monmouth University

New Jersey, USA

COMBINED BS/MD DEGREE

Students may enter a joint BS/MD program offered by Monmouth University and St. George's University. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of the preclinical program at Monmouth.

Applicants admitted to this combined degree program are granted a pathway from their undergraduate degree in biology or health sciences to a Doctor of Medicine program. Students complete their undergraduate degree in biology or health sciences at Monmouth University in four years, and upon meeting established admission criteria, progress into the four-year Doctor of Medicine program at SGU.

Monmouth University is a leading private institution in West Long Branch, New Jersey, that offers a comprehensive array of undergraduate and graduate degree programs. The University provides students with a highly personalized education that builds the knowledge and confidence of tomorrow's leaders. Monmouth University's magnificent and historic campus is

approximately one hour from both New York City and Philadelphia and is within walking distance of the Jersey Shore's ocean beaches.

For more information about this program, contact: Makayla Hall, Associate Director of Admission Mhall1@sgu.edu

T (800) 899-6337 ext. 1605

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1605

New Jersey Institute of Technology

New Jersey, USA

COMBINED BS/MD DEGREE

The New Jersey Institute of Technology Degree Program is a highly selective program developed by St. George's University School of Medicine, in cooperation with New Jersey Institute of Technology (NJIT)/Albert Dorman Honors College and St. Michael's Medical Center. NJIT is a public research university located in Newark, New Jersey, providing instruction, research, and public service in several science and engineering fields. St. Michael's Medical Center is an affiliated hospital at which SGUSOM students complete clinical rotations.

After meeting stringent admission criteria, students follow the Honors Curriculum in biology or engineering science at NJIT's Albert Dorman Honors College and fulfill the requirements of the college. Students proceed to Grenada and enter the first year of the Doctor of Medicine program at St. George's University after three successful years at NJIT.

Successful completion of the first year of medical study at St. George's University School of Medicine will fulfill the requirements for the Bachelor of Arts in biology or the Bachelor of Science in engineering science at NJIT's Albert Dorman Honors College. After the second year of the Doctor of Medicine degree program at SGU, students will enter the clinical phase of the MD program at SGU's affiliated hospital, St. Michael's Medical Center in Newark.

Successful completion of the medical program leads to the conferral of the Doctor of Medicine degree.

For more information about this program, contact: Samantha Miller, Associate Director of Admission Smiller6@sgu.edu

Northumbria University

United Kingdom

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University and Northumbria University have entered into an agreement providing an exciting pathway to becoming a medical doctor. Students begin their studies in the School of Life Sciences at Northumbria University in a Diploma of Higher Education in Medical Sciences, which equates to a Certificate of Higher Education in Medical Sciences. After successful completion of the one-year certificate course, qualified students proceed to Grenada to commence the St. George's University Doctor of Medicine degree program or alternatively remain at Northumbria. Students who opt to remain at Northumbria will, upon successful completion of the first year of basic medical sciences, also be awarded the Diploma of Higher Education in Medical Sciences. Qualified students accepted into this competitive program will complete the degree of Doctor of Medicine (MD) after a total of five years of study.

Students apply initially to Northumbria University for the Medical Sciences Diploma Course. Applicants who meet the admission criteria for the joint medical program will then be invited to submit a Supplemental Application to St. George's University School of Medicine. Upon receipt of the applications, St. George's University and Northumbria University will liaise to establish suitable candidates and dates for interview. An offer for the joint program can only be made after an interview is conducted. Entry into St. George's University School of Medicine is conditional on a minimum overall mark of 65 percent in the Northumbria University Medical Sciences Certificate and a satisfactory reference from Northumbria University.

Northumbria University, located in Newcastle upon Tyne, is well known for its excellence in biomedical sciences and recognized as a principal innovator in the field. The agreement links the scientific aspects of preclinical training in the United Kingdom with a comprehensive and excellent medical education.

For more information about this program, contact: David Anthonisz, Director of Regional Commercial Engagements danthoni@sgu.edu

Seattle Colleges

Washington, USA

COMBINED BS/MD DEGREE

St. George's University and Seattle Colleges offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree through a joint degree program. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of secondary education requirements at Seattle Colleges. Applicants admitted to this dual degree program complete their studies at Seattle Colleges before proceeding to the five-year MD program track at St. George's University. Upon successful completion of their preclinical degree program at SGU, the qualified student will have fulfilled the requirements for a Bachelor of Science degree from St. George's University, and will then be eligible to complete the remaining four years of study at SGU leading to the MD degree.

The Seattle Colleges serve all of metropolitan Seattle and its surrounding communities, and comprise the largest community college district in the state, educating more than 50,000 students each year. Students choose from an array of more than 135 academic and careertechnical programs, the largest number in the state. The curriculum has led the way as the Puget Sound area moved from a manufacturing and resource-based economy to information-based industries. Like the region, the college population is dynamic. The student body is the most diverse in the Northwest, reflecting nearly 80 different languages spoken in homes throughout the city.

For more information about this program, contact: Emily Massimi, Associate Director of Admission emassimi@sgu.edu

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1581

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1581

Trent University

Ontario, Canada

COMBINED BS/MD PROGRAM

St. George's University and Trent University offer qualified Trent undergraduates the opportunity to obtain direct admission to SGU's Schools of Medicine and Veterinary Medicine. To qualify, Trent University students must complete the Medical Professional Stream, a four-year program designed to guide students into careers in medicine and public health.

St. George's medical students may spend their first two years studying in Grenada, or choose to complete their first year at Northumbria University in the United Kingdom before returning to Grenada for their second year. During the third and fourth years, students will complete clinical rotations in the United States, United Kingdom, or Canada. In recent years, SGU students have completed more than 300 electives in Canadian hospitals.

Trent's Peterborough campus boasts award-winning architecture in a breathtaking natural setting on the banks of the Otonabee River, just 90 minutes from downtown Toronto, while the Durham GTA campus offers a close-knit community with an urban vibe, conveniently located in Oshawa, 40 minutes from downtown Toronto.

For more information about this program, contact: Jibran Vahidy, Associate Director of Admission jvahidy@sgu.edu

Vidya Sanskar International School

India \

Vidya Sanskar International School has joined with St. George's University to offer students an opportunity to obtain an MD degree. Vidya Sanskar International School students who complete A-Levels in chemistry, biology, and either math or physics, as well as meet the requirements for promotion to St. George's University, will gain entrance to the preclinical phase of the University's Doctor of Medicine program. Students are eligible for promotion into the Doctor of Medicine program after successful

completion of the preclinical program. Students must meet the admission requirements and qualifications to enter the School of Medicine, and continue to meet the standards for promotion.

The Vidya Sanskar International School for Holistic Learning, also known as Vidya Sanskar, is an international school located near the National Capital Territory of Delhi, India, giving education from Primary to A Level. The school is situated on ten acres in village Bhopani, Faridabad and is affiliated with CIE Cambridge International Examinations. Students take IGCSE Levels, AS Level, and A Level Examinations.

For more information about this program, contact: Bharat Gadhia, Dir. Regional Commercial Engagements bgadhia@sgu.edu

Westerfield College

Nigeria

COMBINED BS/MD DEGREE PROGRAM

St. George's University and Westerfield College offer students an opportunity to obtain a BS/MD degree through a joint degree program. Qualified students are able to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of secondary education requirements at Westerfield College. Applicants admitted to this dual degree program complete their studies at Westerfield College before proceeding to the five-, six-, or seven-year MD program track at St. George's University. Upon successful completion of the first year of the MD program at SGU, qualified students in the seven-year program will have fulfilled the requirements for a Bachelor of Science degree from St. George's University, and will then be eligible to complete the remaining three years of study at SGU leading to the MD degree. Westerfield College is a further education college offering a range of University access courses into advanced entry at undergraduate degrees at top universities in the US, UK, Europe, and Caribbean. The college is recognized by the British Council and other international examination bodies.

For more information about this program, contact: Utibe-Abasi Etok, Recruitment Manager, Africa (Nigeria and West) uetok@sgu.edu

Widener University

Pennsylvania, USA

COMBINED BS/MD DEGREE PROGRAM

Widener University has joined with St. George's University in an agreement to offer qualified students the opportunity to pursue a career in medicine at St. George's University following successful completion of three years of preclinical sciences at Widener University, allowing the students to obtain the BS/MD degree. Enrolled students begin their studies at Widener University, completing three years of undergraduate study. After meeting the requirements for promotion, qualified students then proceed to Grenada to enter the first year of the St. George's University Doctor of Medicine program.

For more information about this program, contact: Makayla Hall Associate Director of Admission mhall1@sgu.edu

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1605

+1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1605

Student Support Services

In accordance with its mission, the University is fully committed to the creation and maintenance of an environment conducive to academic success for all students. A wide range of student academic and nonacademic support services are offered to ensure that the University is in partnership with each student to provide support for success.

"Let's Talk Teaching and Learning" Program

The Department of Educational Services has established a faculty development program that provides faculty members with different avenues for exploring new advances in pedagogy, classroom and laboratory technology, and course delivery. Through workshops and individual consultation, the program supports instructional faculty in their goals of developing techniques to enhance student learning and retention; defining learning styles to identify individual

needs; reciprocal assessments of colleagues in mutual support; and sustaining the vitality, passion, and enthusiasm that captivate and motivate students to strive for their personal best.

Dean of Students

Lucy Clunes, PhD, Dean

The mission of the Dean of Students Office (DOS) is to encourage and enable students to achieve academic success, and to exhibit the highest standards of professionalism in their chosen fields of study at St. George's University. This is accomplished by providing support and guidance in nonacademic areas. From orientation to graduation, the DOS assists all students in the University including the School of Medicine, the School of Veterinary Medicine, the School of Arts and Sciences, the School of Graduate Studies, as well as other University programs.

The DOS Office accomplishes its mission by providing guidance in both academic and nonacademic areas, enabling students to freely access the services and support mechanisms needed to achieve their professional goals, and enhance their personal growth during their tenure at St. George's University.

The DOS enforces the student code of conduct as described in the SGU Student Manual. All students who have cognitive or non-cognitive concerns are provided with a wide range of support services, and the DOS serves as a student advocate in accessing needed services on- or off-campus. For additional ongoing support, matriculated students are assigned a faculty advisor as part of the Faculty Advisor Program, which is administered by the DOS. The advisor becomes personally acquainted with the student's goals, strengths and challenges and serves as a source of support and advice throughout the student's tenure at the University.

The office of Student Accessibility and Accommodation Services (SAAS) is located in the DOS office with Ms. Andrea Blair as Director. SAAS provide support to students with disabilities. The mission is to consider requests for accommodations, determine student

eligibility, and if appropriate, provide reasonable accommodations. This may include accommodations for the classroom (ie, test accommodations) in housing, or accessible parking/transportation. To request an accommodation, a completed application form and supporting documentation is required. More information regarding the application process and documentation guidelines can be found at www.sgu.edu/saas (students not admitted) or mycampus.sgu.edu/group/saas/ (admitted students). Other services provided include peer-support groups and assistance on applying for accommodation on the USMLE Step exams. The office is open 8am–5pm, Monday–Friday, and walk-ins are welcome.

The DOS supports nearly 80 student organizations that enhance student life by promoting a variety of activities with a range of goals: religious, cultural, professional, sports and recreation, social, and academic. In addition, campus wide Athletics and Wellness programs are coordinated through the DOS office, by Mr. David Twum- Barimah (Director of Student Campus Facilities).

Department of Educational Services

Sara Rabie, PhD

Chair of Department of Educational Services

Director of Student Support and Development

St. George's University's dedicated Department of Educational Services (DES) teaches students how to learn and teachers how to teach. This unique and highly effective faculty is the largest on campus, and is an important component of our student and graduates success. Close to 100 percent of the University's students and many of the professors in all schools avail themselves of the support offered through a variety of innovative programs, including time management, note-taking skills, and utilizing technology effectively in teaching and learning.

DES provides academic support services in Grenada through a variety of programs, courses, and workshops focused on student and faculty skills development. These services include the Academic Enhancement Program, a proactive retention initiative; the Specialized English Language Program (SELP) offering classes and

workshops, as well as individualized programs with training in reading efficiency and comprehension, writing, oral communication, pronunciation, and grammatical accuracy; and the Faculty Development Program, which offers seminars and workshops in concepts, methods, and techniques of education. DES works closely with the Dean of Basic Sciences on faculty development, and with the Dean of Students on student academic progress.

International Clinical Tutor Teaching Fellowship Program

The international clinical tutor teaching fellowship program is a unique, locally developed program designed for recently graduated physicians from around the world who want to enhance their teaching and communication skills, as well as pursue board examinations (USMLE, PLAB, etc.) to be accepted into postgraduate residency programs. Tutors are recruited initially for one year; upon satisfactory performance, tutors are renewed for another year. During this program, they are expected to pass the board examinations and move on to postgraduate training.

The Clinical Tutors are trained by the department faculty to function as preceptors for the small groups and lab experiences for the students.

Office of Career Guidance and Student Development

John F. Madden, MD

Claudine Brown, MD

Director

The Office of Career Guidance (OCG) assists students in the Doctor of Medicine program to find their way through postgraduate medical training and licensure procedures successfully and effectively. These programs introduce students to the processes early in their academic careers in order to make a smoother transition. Starting in the basic science years, the Office of Career Guidance in Grenada provides a number of seminars, workshops and activities. The seminars focus on the importance of preparation

for the required comprehensive examinations as well as the USMLE Step 1, examination requirements, clinical rotation time schedules, and obtaining postgraduate training with specifics on how to prepare for the residency application process. As part of the Office of the Dean of Students, the OCGSD is staffed by faculty and alumni who can advise students on preparing for licensing examinations and offer counseling in specialty and residency selection, as well as the residency application process in the United States and the United Kingdom.

True Blue Clinic

Katherine Bourne-Yearwood, MBBS

Director, University Health Services

The True Blue Clinic maintains modern clinic facilities with scheduled and walk-in hours from 9 am to 4:30 pm AST, Monday through Friday.

Additionally, there is daily 24-hour coverage by well-credentialed physicians and physician assistants to provide students with emergency care when the clinic is not open. Medical emergencies in Grenada are referred to the Grenada General Hospital. University Health Services facilitates air evacuation, if indicated, on campus.

Psychological Services Center

Barbara Landon, PsyD

Director

The Psychological Services Center (PSC) is independent from the faculty and administration. While the Dean of Students may refer students to counseling, no report returns to the Dean or to any other faculty member. Students have a completely secure avenue to confidentially discuss concerns with trained professionals. Counseling services are available on the Grenada campus. In the clinical years, counseling can be arranged on an individual basis through the Office of Clinical Studies.

Student Organizations

St. George's University's student organizations are centered on different areas of student life—cultural, religious, social, academic, professional, sports and recreation and community service. The Student Government Association (SGA) is a highly developed and active group that has representation on the Faculty Senate committees of the University. The Office of the Dean of Students, cognizant of the benefits of active student involvement, offers support for close to 80 student organizations in Grenada and for students in clinical rotations. Students seeking additional information on organizations that support the following categories may contact the Office of the Dean of Students.

The following descriptions of the student organizations are provided by the organizations and do not represent the views or policies of St. George's University. St. George's University does not discriminate in its support of student organizations.

Academic Organizations

American Medical Student Association

As an International chapter of the American Medical Student Association (AMSA), this group promotes active improvement in medical education, world health care delivery, and the enhancement of social, moral, and ethical obligations of the medical profession. The St. George's University chapter has on average 600 AMSA members, making it one of AMSA's largest chapters. You can join at amsa.org.

Clinical Research Society

The Clinical Research Society strives to provide selected basic science medical students the opportunity to perform interdisciplinary research in the fields of basic and clinical medical science and produce, under the direction of specific faculty principal investigators, quality and relevant research while simultaneously emphasizing and fostering academic excellence.

Emergency Medicine Club

Students from a variety of backgrounds choose to join the Emergency Medicine Club (EMC) to learn more about emergency medicine, help the local community, and get a jumpstart on their

clinical years through several hands-on workshops. The club regularly invites guest speakers to talk with students about emergency medicine, obtaining residencies, and recent advances that have been made in the field. All students are welcome to join.

Family Medicine Club

The Family Medicine Club aims to educate current and future SGU medical students about the range of opportunities and challenges of a family practice career. The goals of the club are educating, volunteering, mentoring, and encouraging caring and compassion in developing primary care physicians.

Humanitarian Service Organization

The Humanitarian Service Organization aims to support SGUSOM's chapter of the Gold Humanism Honor Society (GHHS) by promoting community service and professionalism in medicine and medical education during SGUSOM's preclinical curriculum. Each term, HSO organizes one or more educational or developmental projects for volunteer service in the Grenadian community and/or on campus. These may involve campus activities to promote cultural sensitivity, community health fairs, health education at Grenadian schools, home care visits to support patients and relieve caregivers, and other options. Society and the medical profession gain directly through such services and, less directly, from future physicians who have nurtured a social conscience in themselves and among their peers. Student members also benefit through experience in project development and implementation, leadership, developing professional competencies associated with patient care, engaging with communities that are socioeconomically and culturally different from their own, and/or in other areas.

Internal Medicine Club

The Internal Medicine Club (IMC) at SGU is aimed at exposing students to the practice of internal medicine as well as the many sub-specialties it encompasses. The organization acts as an educational resource to members by providing career guidance, hosting guest lecturers, and conducting clinical skills seminars. One of the goals of the organization is to familiarize students with the general field of internal medicine and its many medical sub-specialties in order to provide better insight into what career

the student wishes to pursue. Through our clinical skills seminars focused on physician/student interactions, we plan to better prepare SGU students for their third/fourth years. By learning about the different training paths offered through internal medicine, it is hoped that students will be aided in thinking about future career goals.

International Federation of Medical Students' Associations

The International Federation of Medical Students' Associations (IFMSA) is an independent, non-governmental, and non-political federation of medical students' associations worldwide. IFMSA-Grenada is the forum for medical students in Grenada to the worldwide IFMSA body, which represents more than one million medical students to the United Nations and the World Health Organization. Internationally, there are nearly 100 member countries of IFMSA; IFMSA-Grenada joined the international body in 2009. IFMSA is considered a major partner when it comes to issues relating to global health.

Iota Epsilon Alpha International Honor Medical Society

Iota Epsilon Alpha (IEA) is a student organization comprised of students who have excelled academically and are willing to participate in various extracurricular activities and international health projects. The mission of IEA is to promote the pursuit of academic excellence and integrity of scholarship and research; to recognize outstanding achievements in the study, practice and science of medicine; to encourage the highest standards of character, conduct, leadership, and compassion; to improve the overall morale of medical students and graduates locally and worldwide; and to promote, and where possible, provide for the public health and welfare of the underprivileged and medically indigent, locally and worldwide.

Journal Club

The Journal Club of St. George's University was founded to provide a forum for students to discuss current biomedical research. Members read and analyze recent research and reviews of clinical significance and particular interest to them. They then present encapsulations of this research to their peers in an organized format. Keeping up with current research and developing effective presentations are critical

skills for health care professionals and the Journal Club seeks to prepare SGU students for the challenges they will meet along these lines in clinical years and beyond.

Pediatrics Club

The Pediatrics Club is a student organization for students in the SGU community who seek to learn more about the field of pediatrics. The goal of the club is to promote and stimulate interest in pediatric medicine through various events and activities, as well as provide service to children of the local Grenadian community.

Physicians for Human Rights

The purpose of Physicians for Human Rights (PHR) is to mobilize health professionals to advance health, dignity, and justice and promote the right to health for all. Harnessing the specialized skills, rigor, and passion of doctors, nurses, public health specialists, and scientists, PHR investigates human rights abuses and works to stop them. The purpose of this student chapter is to support the campaigns of PHR and to advance the understanding and commitment to health and human rights activism locally, nationally and globally. The SGU student chapter operates in Grenada, at Northumbria in the UK, and in the US for students who are completing clinical placements there. Visit physiciansforhumanrights.org for more information.

Preclinical Biology Student Organization

The Preclinical Biology Student Organization (PBSO) was developed with the aim of promoting scientific research in the biological sciences and to increase awareness of chronic and prevalent diseases in Grenada. The group seeks to provide future scientists and physicians with opportunities that will nurture and foster professional development. This organization aims to increase the academic performance of students in the biology and preclinical departments and to provide members with leadership skills critical for the work world. Finally, it strives to create a bond among members that will last beyond the walls of St. George's University through hosting events such as guest lectures, workshops, seminars, visits to health care facilities, and a variety of social activities. The club is open to anyone who is interested in the biological sciences.

Public Health Student Association

The Public Health Student Association (PHSA) is a student organization primarily consisting of MPH, MD/MPH and DVM/MPH students. PHSA's main focus is to partner with community and governmental agencies to respond to the needs of the community. The areas of collaboration include school health, community health education and promotion, human rights, fund raising and charitable efforts for underprivileged communities and supporting research and service efforts with several other student organizations.

Radiology Club

This organization was established with the belief that diagnostic radiology has a place in the future of all students of St. George's University. The primary focus is on students who have an interest in radiology as a career, but the club acknowledges and champions the reality that knowledge in this specialty is applicable to many careers in medicine. This group provides a source of information about pursuing a career in radiology and additional exposure to diagnostic imaging through group discussion, tutoring, and guest lecturing. It is the belief of this organization that this will better prepare students of SGU for the amount of imaging encountered in clinical and residency training and well into their careers.

St. George's University Neuroscience Society

St. George's University Neuroscience Society (SGUNS) is a student-run organization, provided with invaluable guidance by the neuroscience department of St. George's University. Primarily, it is dedicated to medical, undergraduate, and preclinical students interested in the fields of general surgery, neurology, psychiatry, neurosurgery, and/or neuroscience research. Secondly, it is an organization that focuses on providing knowledge and fun activities for local school kids in the field of neurosciences through the Brain Awareness Program. To that aim, as part of SGUNS, the group will sponsor and organize events, per semester, that will focus on different aspects of neurosciences, and importantly provide valuable knowledge and enjoyment in taking part in a number of activities. SGUNS events include setting up clinical workshops, inviting guest speakers, and the Brain Awareness Program.

Student Government Association (SGA)

The SGA has been organized to provide the students at St. George's University with a structured, democratic body that will represent them in administrative matters, student affairs, and provide representation to the Alumni Association. The organizational goals of the SGA are:

1. Represent student needs and concerns to University administration.
2. Assist the administration with the task of making improvements in SGU.
3. Increase the sense of community and cooperation among the students, faculty and administration of SGU.

Surgery Club

The Surgery Club offers all SGU students, regardless of future professional interests, an opportunity to participate in a variety of activities including learning suturing techniques, as well as observing surgeries at the local hospital. For more information, visit sgusurgery.com.

Undergraduate Student Government Association

The Undergraduate Student Government Association (USGA) of St. George's University is a representative of all Undergraduate students in the School of Arts and Sciences, which comprises the following programs: preclinical, preveterinary medicine, life sciences, business, management information systems, liberal studies, information technology, and nursing. The USGA acts on behalf of undergraduate students to address concerns, and assist in their development in academic and non-academic matters in an effort to ensure that they are afforded the best experience possible at the University.

Women in Medicine

Women in Medicine (WIM) is a committee that advocates for the interests of women in medicine, particularly physicians-in-training. It promotes women's health, emphasizing well-being and autonomy and works for the inclusion of women's health issues in medical school curricula and continuing medical education. The organization also works to affirm the basic right of reproductive freedom and to educate women to become full participants in their own health care. For example, as a part of community education, the group participates in community health fairs and offers breast exam screening,

self-exam instruction, resources, and referrals. There are many workshops, guest lectures, and activities planned during each semester to benefit students, staff, and the community.

Religious/Cultural Organizations

African Cultural Students Association

The African Cultural Students Association (AFCSA) is a union of different cultures of African descent representing the African cultural student body, and the unique needs of students in all aspects of the school. The group provides a medium for unifying African cultures (between students on campus and people in the community), aid in the progression of students through their academic careers at SGU, and also establishing a network for students and alumni. Activities include weekly forums on development of leadership skills, community projects, and a once-per-semester cultural show that incorporates their cultural heritage and tradition to educate SGU of the diverse nature of Africa's culture on the continent and in the diaspora.

Armenian Students' Association

The Armenian Students' Association at St. George's University (ASA at SGU), founded in November 2012, strives to cultivate an understanding and appreciation of Armenian history, heritage, and culture through social, philanthropic, and educational activities. As an organization, they are focused on providing a space where students of Armenian descent can connect with their roots, network with one another, and give back to their communities—whether on campus or in Armenia—and local charity organizations supporting Grenada. The ASA at SGU works with other cultural, social, philanthropic, and academic groups on campus to promote an appreciation of all cultures and people.

Asian Pacific Islander Student Association

The Asian Pacific Islander Student Association (APISA) is an organization devoted to spreading awareness and visibility of Pan-Asian culture at St. George's Schools of Medicine, Veterinary Medicine, Public Health, Undergraduate Studies, and the various professional schools with the goal of increasing the diversity of experiences of

the student body and the island of Grenada. It is an all-inclusive organization and welcomes anybody interested in learning more about Asian culture and being involved with the community of St. George's and the island of Grenada.

Canadian Students Association

The Canadian Students Association (CanSA) is an organization dedicated to the development of a community that supports and enhances the lives of Canadian and non-Canadian students alike, at St. George's University. The goal of the club is to facilitate the transition of students to life at SGU and to provide information for Canadians studying abroad through a series of guest speakers. The organization also strives to enrich the entire community by sharing the rich heritage of Canada.

Caribbean Students Association

The Caribbean Students Association (CaSA) was started in 2001 by students who saw a need for Caribbean unity on campus. However, membership is open to all students, Caribbean and non-Caribbean. The purpose of the Association is not only to bring together Caribbean students, but to provide further knowledge of the Caribbean culture and customs.

Catholic Students Organization

The goal of the Catholic Students Organization (CSO) is to provide the students, faculty and staff of St. George's University with the spiritual guidance needed to live each day as practicing Catholics. In addition to facilitating weekly Sunday Mass on campus, the CSO is committed to providing support in celebrating the holidays of the Liturgical Year and sponsoring events that remind us that we walk with the Lord in faith. The CSO welcomes, as members, all SGU students and does not discriminate based on religion, race, gender, sexual orientation, or other personal beliefs.

Christian Students Association

The Christian Students Association (CSA) offers a non-denominational church service every Sunday morning at 11 am in Bourne Lecture Hall. The services are composed of a worship service, prayer time, a short Biblical message given by a member of their leadership team, and a time of fellowship and refreshments afterward. The students that attend CSA come from a wide range of church backgrounds which lends to a

balanced, enjoyable service for all. It is student-led and tries to offer an encouraging environment in which to go to school and grow in the knowledge of Christ.

Indian Cultural Student Association

The Indian Cultural Student Association (ICSA) is an organization that endeavors to share the Indian culture with the entire university and country of Grenada at large. The organization welcomes members from all races, colors, and creeds. ICSA hosts many different events on campus including a Diwali Show in the fall and a Holi Show in the spring. Both cultural shows include Indian dances, vocal acts, and various other performances.

Jewish Students Association

Being a medical/veterinary medical student and new resident of Grenada, it can be difficult to maintain a religious lifestyle. This is particularly true for the Jewish students of St. George's University, since there is no local affiliation. With the help of Chabad in New York and Puerto Rico, the Jewish Students Association (JSA) brings shofar blasts for the Jewish New Year, seders for Passover and get-togethers throughout the term. JSA makes services comprehensible to all sects of Judaism and is open to all SGU students interested in participating.

Muslim Students Association

The Muslim Students Association (MSA) is a student organization that provides religious services and support for the SGU community. Its goal is to promote a positive understanding of Islam and its practice among people of all faiths and nationalities. Besides providing weekly Jumma (Friday) Prayer Services, MSA also sponsors community gatherings, dinners, and biannual holiday celebrations.

Persian Students Association

The Persian Students Association (PSA) is a non-profit, non-political student organization whose objective is to sponsor Persian social and cultural activities and events, promote an understanding of Persian culture, to help foster friendship among different cultural groups, and to provide a source of union and support for the Persian community at SGU. PSA also provides various services to Iranian medical students in the form of its scholastic education which may include

academic and or financial support, general inquiries, or anywhere else the PSA can be of assistance.

Seventh-Day Adventist Students Organization

The Seventh-day Adventist Students Organization (SDASO) is comprised of Seventh-day Adventist students and staff from around the world. Members range in nationality from the Caribbean region to the African, North and South American continents. Membership in the organization transcends the barriers of religious affiliation. The group's mission is to foster the social and spiritual growth of students through fellowship and to proclaim the love of God and the second coming of Jesus Christ by the way they live. The members' vision is to be a perpetual light reflecting God's truth to the wider community. All are welcome to join and share in the life-changing experience that is the Seventh-day Adventist Students Organization.

St. John's Orthodox Club

The Orthodox Church is the oldest church in Christian history. It is rich in its sacraments, rituals, and teachings. The St. John's Orthodox Club (SJOC) welcomes all Orthodox Christian students as well as any other interested members. Its aim is to gain spiritual, social, and personal growth. The club's mission is summarized by what St. John the Beloved said, "Behold, if God so loved us, we also ought to love one another" (1 John 4:11).

Special Interest Groups

Angels in Armor (Animal Rescue Fund)

The mission of Angels in Armor (Animal Rescue Fund) (AAARF) is to provide financial relief to those students or faculty members of St. George's University who opt to rescue sick or injured companion animals in need of emergency care and are without ownership. The Angels in Armor Organization of St. George's University is a group of volunteers dedicated to encourage Good Samaritan behavior in our community as well provide an outlet to save the lives of animals that would otherwise be euthanized for lack of financial capabilities. AAARF intends to promote and advance emergency medicine and critical care as a specialty for veterinary students through demonstrations, case studies and lectures.

Athletics Facilities Committee

Sports and sporting facilities on campus are organized by the Athletic Facilities Committee (AFC). Currently, campus supports an intramurals program consisting of basketball, volleyball, soccer, flag football, badminton, tennis, street hockey, and a developing softball and cricket tournament. It also supports several SGU rep teams that participate in community-based competitions such as cricket, soccer, netball, and basketball. For those with less competitive interests, there is a plethora of regular pick-up events that take place on the athletic field and court facilities. In addition to the above-mentioned core activities, the campus supports numerous aerobics classes, lacrosse, martial arts, ultimate Frisbee, and an expanding weight room and cardio center. There are also community-based activities available such as scuba diving, snorkeling, kayaking, swimming, and cross country running or hiking. Check the Athletics section on Sakai for more information.

Improv Comedy Club

The mission of the Improv Comedy Club (ICC) is to practice improvisational comedy games on a weekly basis, and perform a free monthly show on campus. If you have never tried improv comedy before and you've always wanted to this is your chance. Anyone skill level is welcome to come and have fun. The club members practice basic acting skills, as well as work on public presentation skills and thinking on one's feet.

Orphanage Students Organization

The Orphanage Students Organization (OSO) is a group of volunteers that are committed to providing care and assistance to the abused, neglected and abandoned children in the Bel Air and Queen Elizabeth orphanages in Grenada. Many of the children suffer from development, social, and educational inadequacies. Through volunteer interactions the children receive well-needed attention, find a role model, and most importantly have fun. In addition to hosting beach days and holiday parties, the OSO also helps to address medical, academic, and other basic needs of the children.

Photography Club

The SGU Photography Club strives to provide students of the SGU community who seek to share their talent and learn more about the art of photography and/or filmmaking. The club will be based on the exchange of talents, knowledge,

and techniques between each student coming from a different background and expertise. In a way, every member will teach or improve his/her skills in the art of photography. Also, the members will have the opportunity to put their skills into action by being the photographer of a club event. The goal of the club is to introduce photography as a hobby that is accessible to everyone in the SGU community, be it a beginner, an amateur, or a professional.

Pothounds Against Pregnancy Student Association

Pothounds Against Pregnancy Student Association's (PAPSA) mission is to work with Pothounds Against Pregnancy in the sterilization of dogs and cats in Grenada. PAPSA's goal is to leave a PAWSitive impact by providing education to the local citizens of Grenada regarding proper animal husbandry and care, and veterinary services to surgical candidates presented for third year St. George's University School of Veterinary Medicine students. The association provides short-term foster homes for surgical candidates that are rejected due to health problems, so they can be rehabilitated and surgery can be rescheduled. Long term foster homes are also provided for unwanted puppies that need to find permanent adoptive homes and for severely injured or sick patients that need a place to recuperate.

Pride & Equality SGU

Pride & Equality (P&E) SGU exists for the benefit of all members of the University in the hope of enriching their experience at SGU. As a result, the organization is open to anyone and everyone. P&E SGU is committed to the development of an atmosphere that is both open and equitable, specifically as that goal pertains to the needs of those who have been marginalized on the basis of their sexual and/or gender orientations, and/or identities. By working with a wide variety of excellent faculty and visiting professors, the club is able to offer a number of educational events and social activities throughout the term focusing on various aspects of the LGBT community.

Significant Others Organization

The Significant Others Organization (SOO) is comprised of spouses and significant others of students and faculty who have relocated to Grenada, in order to attend St. George's University. The mission of the SOO is to facilitate

the transition of the significant others and their families to Grenada, to provide social and recreational activities for significant others and their families, to act as an informal support group for them, to participate in and organize philanthropic activities for the Grenadian community, and to work together with students and administrators of SGU on various projects and activities. Visit SOO at sgusignificantothers.org.

Volunteer Services

The student body has become increasingly involved with the community in Grenada through various volunteer projects. Students have donated time, money, and a tremendous amount of energy to projects such as the Kennedy Home for the Handicapped, the Grenada Health Fair, the St. George's University Fund for the Orphans and the Elderly, the Limes After School Program, the Queen Elizabeth Home for Orphans, and the Dorothy Hopkins Home for the Disabled. Information regarding volunteer opportunities can be found by contacting the Significant Other Organization.

Admission

The School of Medicine enrolls new students in January, April, and August of each year. Admission to the School of Medicine is offered on a rolling basis, however, applicants are strongly encouraged to apply by the priority submission date for the term they wish to start.

TERM	PRIORITY DEADLINE
January Term	November 15
April Term	February 15
August Term	June 15

Applicants who submit applications by the priority submission date have the advantage of being considered for scholarships earlier and will have ample time to complete housing and travel arrangements. Applicants who apply after the priority deadline will still be reviewed for admission and scholarship awards. St. George's University does not discriminate based on race, sex, color, gender, religious creed, sexual orientation, national origin, disability, military status, or any other legally protected status.

See SGU on Us

SGU boasts an impressive \$250 million campus with more than 60 buildings featuring state-of-the-art classrooms, an impressive medical library,

lecture halls, laboratories, a student center, health services center, and climate-controlled student housing. But don't take our word for it. It's important for you to actually see the foundation of your entire career, visit the campus, meet the faculty, mingle with your peers, and see our facilities for yourself. And we will pay for that to happen. If you take advantage of the See SGU Program and visit the campus, apply, get accepted, and ultimately matriculate, SGU will refund you the cost of your airfare and hotel. Take the first step toward your future. See SGU. Visit sgu.edu/seesgu or call an admission advisor today for details.

Doctor of Medicine Degree Program

4-YEAR MD PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS FOR US AND CANADIAN APPLICANTS

DEGREE

A bachelor's degree from an accredited college or university is required.

PREREQUISITE COURSEWORK

The following specific undergraduate coursework (or its equivalent) is required as part of the program requirements for admission:

- One year General Biology or Zoology with lab
- One year Inorganic Chemistry (General or Physical) with lab
- One year Organic Chemistry with lab
- One semester Physics with lab
- One semester Math (Calculus, Computer Science, or Statistics)
- One semester English

MEDICAL SCHOOL ADMISSION TEST (MCAT)

SGU's MCAT code is 21303. For information on the MCAT, including registering to take the test, test dates, test sites, fees and obtaining test results, visit the [MCAT website](#).

Who needs to submit an MCAT score?

- US applicants must submit a Medical School Admissions Test (MCAT) score as part of their application.

- Canadian applicants are not required to submit an MCAT score *unless* an MCAT exam has been previously taken or you have a date to take the MCAT.
- Applicants from outside North America are *not* required to submit an MCAT.

4-YEAR MD PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS FOR NON-US AND NON-CANADIAN APPLICANTS

DEGREE

A bachelor's degree with a strong science background is necessary.

ENGLISH PROFICIENCY

English language: An English exam is required for any prospective student whose country is not considered English-speaking as per [UKVI](#).

If you obtained your undergraduate degree in any English-speaking country, there may be an exception. In this instance, you must request a waiver in order to be determined by our committee on admissions.

- IELTS- 7.0 on each band
- TOEFL- 100 (Internet-based)
- Password-Skills -7.0 on each band
- CAE:
- PTE Academic – A score of 65 overall with 65 in each band is required for direct entry

Students who score slightly below the direct entry requirement may be offered an English support program or track. Students who qualify for this option will be notified at the time of admission.

Program Qualifications

Entry Point

Advanced Levels: Minimum 3 subjects with A's and B's in Biology, Chemistry, and either Math or Physics; Math or Physics can be accepted at AS level with strong non-science third A level.

5-Year

MD

Pathway **Approved foundation programs:** SGU recognizes and approves a range of science/medical pathway programs.

Preclinical
Year 3

Full IB Diploma: Requires a minimum score of 32 points; 3 HL science subjects

recommended; minimum of 2 HL subjects required, which must include Chemistry and Biology; results 5 or higher.

India 10+2 or CBSE: Minimum of 80% average with no grade below 80% in Biology, Chemistry, Math, Physics, and English.

Secondary school diploma: Exceptional science performance with AP's, SABIS High School.

6-Year MD Pathway **Further education:** AS Levels, Baccalaureate, South Africa Matric, Higher School Exam, Irish Leaving Certificate. Preclinical Year 2

WASSCE: B2 or better in minimum 6 subjects which include Biology, Chemistry, Math, Physics, and English

7-Year MD Pathway **IGCSE: Strong Science Performance** B or better in minimum 6 subjects, which include Biology, Chemistry, Math, Physics, and English; Scores Vary by Region. Preclinical Year 1

St. George's University Of Grenada School Of Medicine/ Northumbria University Program

The academic admission requirements for the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/Northumbria University Program are the same as entry into the four-year Doctor of Medicine program in the School of Medicine in Grenada.

Criteria for Student Selection

Our committee on admission, the Faculty Student Selection Committee (FSSC), is responsible for the selection of students to Saint George's University School of Medicine applicants to SGUSOM are selected individually for admission by considering each applicant's academic strengths as well as their experiences and attributes these factors are viewed in combination to consider how an individual might contribute value not only as a medical student but also as a future physician.

The successful applicant to SGUSOM will have demonstrated the following strengths and attributes:

- Strong academic achievement or potential
- Empathy and compassion
- Motivation towards and demonstrated interest in the profession of medicine
- Ability to learn from mistakes or failures
- Critical thinking with problem-solving ability
- Strong communication skills and ability to work in a team

- Resilience and adaptability
- Sense of community responsibility
- Curiosity and dedication to lifelong learning
- Sensitivity and openness to diversity

The Admissions Process

The admission process is comprised of three stages:

- **Initial Review**
- **Interview**
- **Final Review**

Your Admission Officer and Admissions Coordinator will keep you updated about your progress and answer any questions you may have.

Initial Review

Once your application has been submitted, and your supporting documents have been received, your Admissions Officer will send your application file to our committee on admission, The Faculty student Selection Committee, for an "initial review". Following the initial review, you will either be invited for a medical school interview, or you will be notified that you have not been selected for an interview. Applicants are usually notified about their interview decision within 5 business days. On occasion, the committee may request additional information before an interview decision is made. Your Admissions Officer will notify you if that is the case.

Interview

The interview is your opportunity to demonstrate how your journey has prepared you for success as a medical student and for a lifelong commitment to excellence in the field of medicine. Through dialogue with our professional interview team, you are able to explore the lessons you have learned from your challenges and highlight the experiences that will guide you in being a compassionate, dedicated, and outstanding physician.

As part of our commitment to supporting students throughout the process, we invite you to review the following information to assist in preparing for and making the most of your interview experience.

Final Review

Following your interview, your Admissions Officers will send the summary of your interview along with your application file back to our committee on admission, The Faculty Student Selection. The Committee will holistically review your complete file and make the admission decision. The possible admissions decisions are:

- **Admit**
- **Admit with Provisions** (Note: If you are admitted with provisions, your admissions letter will outline the specific conditions of your offer.)
- **Not Admit**

A student's acceptance into the School of Medicine is granted upon the presumption by the Faculty Student Selection Committee that:

1. All courses currently being taken by the applicant will be completed prior to registration.
2. All statements made by the applicant during the admission process, whether oral, written, or in submission of academic documentation, are true and correct. If it is subsequently discovered that false or inaccurate information was submitted, the University may nullify a candidate's acceptance or, if the student is registered, dismiss the student.

Technical Standards

St. George's University School of Medicine has established technical standards for admission to, continued enrollment in and graduation from the MD program. You may review the technical standards [here](#).

Transfer Admission

St. George's University School of Medicine (SGU) will consider applications from students seeking transfer from another medical school into the Four-Year Doctor of Medicine program.

Prospective students are considered for transfer at the following entry points:

Entry into Clinical Training (Year 3)

Students who are in the process of completing or have completed their pre-clinical coursework at an accredited medical school within a four-year curriculum medical school **and** who are either

eligible to take or have passed the [United States Medical Licensing Exam](#) (USMLE Step 1) can be considered for transfer into the beginning of **SGU Year 3: Clinical Training**.

Successful passing of USMLE Step 1 may occur before or after acceptance into SGU as a transfer student but must occur prior to matriculation into SGU Year 3. Start dates into SGU Year 3: Clinical Training are rolling and occur at six-week intervals throughout the year.

All SGU students, including applicants accepted for transfer into Year 3, are required to complete 80 weeks of clinical studies comprised of forty-two weeks of core rotations, 12-14 weeks of additional required rotations and 22-24 weeks of electives. SGU students complete clinical training at SGU-affiliated hospitals and clinics across the United States, the United Kingdom, Canada, and Grenada. Core clinical rotations include Internal Medicine, Surgery, Pediatrics, Obstetrics/ Gynecology, Psychiatry and Family Medicine.

Students who complete all academic requirements in Year 3 and 4 will be eligible to receive a Doctor of Medicine (MD) degree.

Entry into Basic Sciences (Year 1)

Students who have completed a small portion of their pre-clinical (Basic Sciences) coursework at another medical school **and** who have not yet passed the [United States Medical Licensing Exam](#) (USMLE Step 1) are eligible to be considered for transfer into SGU's Basic Sciences Term 1.

Advanced standing is **not** granted for entry to Term 1, and no credit is awarded for prior coursework taken at another medical school.

Students who are accepted will be enrolled in Term 1 and will need to complete the full Basic Sciences curriculum and all other academic requirements.

MPH Program

The Master of Public Health (MPH) program offers a Summer term beginning in May and a Fall Term beginning in August.

Our committee on admissions, the Faculty Student Selection Committee (FSSC) utilizes a rolling admission policy; therefore, applications are accepted and reviewed on an ongoing basis.

The final deadline for receipt of applications and all supporting documentation is June 15th of the current year for the August class and March 15th for the May class.

Admission Requirements for North American Applicants

- A bachelor's degree from a recognized university or college, with a minimum 3.0 GPA
- Work experience or a strong interest in public health
- Two letters of recommendation

British Applicants

- A first- or second-class degree
- Work experience or a strong interest in public health
- Two letters of recommendation

Other Models of Education

- A bachelor's degree, BSc or equivalent with a strong science background
- Work experience or a strong interest in public health
- Two letters of recommendation

If English is not the applicant's principal language, the official record of a score of at least 600 (paper-based), 250 (computer-based) or 100 (internet-based) on the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL) or a 7.0 overall score in the International English Language Testing System (IELTS).

APPLICATION PROCESS

St. George's University participates in the Schools of Public Health Application Service (SOPHAS)—the centralized application service for schools accredited by the Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH).

SOPHAS will verify your coursework for accuracy, calculate your GPA, and send your application to as many public health schools and programs as you wish to designate who utilize the service.

MSc and PhD Programs ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

FOR NORTH AMERICAN APPLICANTS

A bachelor's degree (or the equivalent) with a GPA of 3.0 and a strong science background.

- GRE tests are not required, but a strong GRE performance enhances an application.
- Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
- Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.

FOR BRITISH APPLICANTS

- Applicants from the United Kingdom system must have a first- or second-class degree.
- Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
- Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.

FOR APPLICANTS FROM OTHER SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION

- A bachelor's degree (or the equivalent) with a strong science background.
- Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
- Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.
- If English is not the principal language, the applicant must have achieved a minimum score of 600 (paper-based), 250 (computer-based), or 100 (Internet-based) on the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL), or a 7.0 overall score on the International English Language Testing System (IELTS). (The University's TOEFL code is 2864.)

APPLICATION PROCESS

Students interested in applying solely to an MSc or PhD program must submit a School of Medicine graduate application and all the supporting documentation.

Dual Degree Programs

BS/MD Degree

Students interested in the BS/MD degree must submit an application to the Office of the University Registrar and the Office of the Preclinical Program during their first term of enrollment. Students who enter the final year of

the preclinical program directly (e.g., with Advanced Levels or Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination [CAPE]) cannot earn a BS degree without spending additional semesters in the program.

Independent Graduate Degree Programs

MPH Program

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

FOR NORTH AMERICAN APPLICANTS

1. A bachelor's degree from a recognized university or college
2. Work experience or a strong interest in public health.
3. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.

FOR BRITISH APPLICANTS

1. A first- or second-class degree.
2. Work experience or a strong interest in public health.
3. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.

FOR APPLICANTS FROM OTHER SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION

1. A bachelor's degree (or the equivalent) with a strong science background.
2. Work experience or a strong interest in public health.
3. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
4. If English is not the principal language, the applicant must have achieved a minimum score of 600 (paper-based), 250 (computer-based), or 100 (Internet-based) on the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL), or a 7.0 overall score on the International English Language Testing System (IELTS). (The University's TOEFL code is 2864.)

APPLICATION PROCESS

St. George's University now participates in the Schools of Public Health Application Service (SOPHAS)—the centralized application service for schools accredited by the Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH). SOPHAS simplifies the process of applying to public health schools and programs. By using SOPHAS, you are able to complete one application and send one set of

documents to the centralized service. SOPHAS will verify your coursework for accuracy, calculate your GPA, and send your application to as many public health schools and programs as you wish to designate who utilize the service. To begin your application please visit sophas.org and be sure to first carefully read all Frequently Asked Questions.

MSc and PhD Programs

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

FOR NORTH AMERICAN APPLICANTS

1. A bachelor's degree (or the equivalent) with a GPA of 3.0 and a strong science background.
2. GRE tests are not required, but a strong GRE performance enhances an application.
3. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
4. Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.

FOR BRITISH APPLICANTS

Applicants from the United Kingdom system must have a first- or second-class degree.

Two letters of recommendation are necessary.

Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.

FOR APPLICANTS FROM OTHER SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION

1. A bachelor's degree (or the equivalent) with a strong science background.
2. Two letters of recommendation are necessary.
3. Prior research experience is a benefit, but not a requirement.
4. If English is not the principal language, the applicant must have achieved a minimum score of 600 (paper-based), 250 (computer-based), or 100 (Internet-based) on the Test of English as a Foreign Language (TOEFL), or a 7.0 overall score on the International English Language Testing System (IELTS). (The University's TOEFL code is 2864.)

APPLICATION PROCESS

Students interested in applying solely to an MSc or PhD program must submit a School of Medicine graduate application and all the supporting documentation.

Dual Degree Programs

BS/MD Degree

Students interested in the BS/MD degree must submit an application to the Office of the University Registrar and the Office of the Preclinical Program during their first term of enrollment. Students who enter the final year of the preclinical program directly (e.g., with Advanced Levels or Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination [CAPE]) cannot earn a BS degree without spending additional semesters in the program.

Finances

Scholarships

St. George's University offers a wide variety of institutional scholarships designed to recognize academic excellence and provide access to the best and brightest students regardless of circumstance. \$84 million in SGU scholarships were granted to entering MD students in the 2021-22 academic year.

Academic Merit-Based Scholarships

- Chancellor's Circle, Legacy of Excellence Scholarship
- Legacy of Excellence Scholarship

Need-Based Scholarships

- International Peace Bursary
- Global Scholars Bursary
- Grenadian Scholarships
- William M. McCord Scholarship

Mission Based Scholarships

- Equity in Medicine Scholarship
- CityDoctors Scholarship
- CARE Scholarship

Discretionary Awards

- Humanitarian Scholarship
- Legacy Grant
- Charter Foundation Program Grant
- School Spirit Grant

- Veteran Grant
- Sibling Grant
- Health Profession Grant
- Summer Academy Scholarship

Financial Obligations

Tuition

All tuition fees and other University charges must be paid before students are permitted to register for classes (see tuition and fees). Responsibility for payment of tuition and all other University charges is solely that of the student. Billing is posted to the Student Self-Service Account. Notification that bills are available for viewing is sent via email to students' University email accounts approximately one month prior to the due date. In the event students do not have fees posted to their account, it is their responsibility to contact the Bursar's Office to request proper billing.

Housing

University policy requires that entering medical, veterinary medical, and graduate students live in campus residence halls for their first term; students entering into the preclinical, preveterinary medical, and undergraduate programs must live in the campus residence halls for their first year and will be billed accordingly. Students will be assigned housing and roommates in order of their acceptance. If students have a specific roommate request, it should be indicated to the housing coordinator. After this initial period on campus, upperclassmen who did not initially contract for their second term will be accommodated on campus according to availability by a lottery system and will be billed accordingly (see housing rates on separate insert). There are many houses, apartments, and efficiency units close to campus. All matriculated students on the Grenada campus are strongly advised to live in University-recommended housing either on- or off-campus, at the discretion of the University. There are currently no housing accommodations available on campus for students with children or pets. Students residing off-campus are responsible for their own housing expenses. The University reserves the right to require students to live on campus. During clinical terms, students are responsible for their own room and board; although, the University and affiliated hospitals may provide some assistance.

University Refund Policy

University Charges

Students who withdraw or take a LOA, who fail to return from an approved LOA, who are dismissed, or otherwise fail to complete the term for which they are charged, will receive a tuition adjustment of University charges based on a pro rata calculation if the student withdraws during the first 60% of a term. University charges are prorated based on the percentage of the term that has elapsed. Applicable University charges may consist of tuition, administrative fees, and on campus housing. If a withdrawal takes place after the 60% point, full University charges remain due. All tuition refunds for students on LOA or students withdrawing are based on the date the LOA begins or the date the student began the withdrawal process or was administratively withdrawn. Special refund rules apply to students in their first term of attendance in the MD4 program (Grenada campus). Students who withdraw from the University prior to the 14th week of their first term of attendance, will have their tuition and administrative fees fully refunded. If the student is a US federal or private student loan recipient, and the tuition reversal creates an overaward, the overaward amount will be returned to the lender on the student's behalf. For refund information related to the Housing Cancellation Policy, please consult the University Website.

Students who take a Leave of Absence during a term may apply for a McCord Scholarship by writing a letter to the Office of Financial Aid requesting consideration for this one-time award. A McCord scholarship is a partial tuition scholarship awarded to students who take a Leave of Absence from a term due to compelling personal circumstances beyond the student's control, causing them to suffer undue financial hardships which affect their ability to pay for their education upon their return. The scholarship is used to help defray all or part of the penalty paid as a result of the withdrawal. The scholarship committee will review the details of the student's circumstances noted in their application letter and may require further documentation before determining eligibility for the scholarship. These awards are grants-in-aid and do not have to be repaid.

Return of Title IV Financial Aid

In accordance with US Federal Title IV Regulations (34 CFR 668.22), St. George's

University is required by the Higher Education Act to recalculate the eligibility for federal Title IV aid for students who withdraw or take a Leave of Absence (LOA), up to 60% of a semester. When a student withdraws or takes a leave during the semester, the amount of Title IV program assistance that a student has earned up to the point of withdrawal is determined on a pro-rata basis. The amount earned is based on the number of days the student completes in the semester as of the withdrawal date or Leave of Absence begin date for official withdrawals and the last date of documented attendance at an academically related activity as determined by SGU, for unofficial withdrawals. Scheduled breaks of five days or more are excluded from the calculation. For students who officially withdraw from SGU, the withdrawal date is the date the student began the withdrawal process.

There are special Title IV withdrawal rules for a semester that has modules (courses that do not span the entire length of the term). This would apply to a student's clinical terms. A student is not considered withdrawn for Title IV purposes if at the point of ceasing participation the student:

- successfully completes 49% of the days in the semester,
- earned half-time credits (5-semester credits) during the semester, or
- completes all of the program requirements and is considered a graduate.

For days to count toward the 49% requirement, the student must receive a passing grade in at least one course that spans an entire module. If the student meets any of these conditions, the student is not considered to be withdrawn for Title IV purposes, and all aid received for the semester is retained. If grades for the semester are not received within 30 days from the date the University determines the student ceased participation, the student will be processed as a Title IV withdrawal. If a passing grade is received at a subsequent point, the University will reevaluate the student's withdrawn status and may reverse the Title IV refund calculation and refund payments

Though Title IV aid is generally posted to a student's account at the start of each semester, these funds are earned as a student progresses through the semester up to the 60% point when the funds are completely earned. If a student withdraws or takes a leave during the semester, the amount of Title IV program aid earned up to

the withdrawal date is determined by a specific pro-rata formula of days completed to the total days in the semester and is called the return to Title IV funds (R2T4) calculation. For example, if a student completes 30% of the days in the semester, the student would earn 30% of the Title IV aid originally scheduled for the semester and the 70% of unearned funds is returned. Once more than 60% of the semester is completed, all the Title IV aid the student was scheduled to receive for the semester is earned. However, some earned Title IV aid may not be eligible for disbursement due to other eligibility requirements.

In compliance with federal regulations, the Financial Aid Office will perform the R2T4 calculation within 30 days of the student's date of determination (DOD) of withdrawal and funds will be returned to the appropriate federal aid program within 45 days of the DOD. As part of the R2T4 calculation process, an evaluation is done to determine if aid was eligible to be disbursed but was not disbursed as of the withdrawal date.

If a student received less Title IV aid than the amount earned, a student may be eligible to receive those additional funds as a post-withdrawal disbursement. If a student received more assistance than earned, the excess funds must be returned by the school and/or the student.

Students who are eligible for a post-withdrawal disbursement are notified of their eligibility within 30 days of determining the student's date of withdrawal and the student must give permission to make the disbursement within 14 days of this email notice. A student may choose to decline some or all of the post-withdrawal disbursement, to avoid additional debt.

If the student received Title IV aid in excess of what was needed to pay tuition and fees, a portion of the unearned funds may be considered an overpayment and due to be repaid from student instead of the institution. An overpayment exists when the excess unearned Title IV funds are to be returned in part by the institution and in part by the student because each party received a portion of the unearned funds according to the R2T4 calculation. For any loan fund overpayment that a student is required to return, repayment will be in accordance with

the terms of the promissory note. That is, scheduled payments should be made to the holder of the loan over the term of repayment.

Unearned Title IV funds held by the institution are returned within 45 days of the date of determination of withdrawal in the following order:

- Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan
- Federal Direct Grad PLUS Loan
- Private or institutional sources of aid
- The student

The requirements for the R2T4 policy calculation described above are separate from the calculation of the University's Refund Policy, which determines the amount of tuition and fees a student is charged upon withdrawal from a semester. Therefore, a student may owe unpaid institutional charges that were once paid by Title IV aid which were deemed unearned by the R2T4 calculation.

The student will receive a notice from the University, which details the outcome of both the R2T4 policy and the University's Refund policy and information on any returns that were paid or balance due.

If you have questions about your Title IV program funds, you may contact the Office of Financial Aid directly, or call the Federal Student Aid Information Center at 1-800-4-FEDAID (1-800-433-3243). TTY users may call 1-800-730-8913. Information is also available online at studentaid.ed.gov

Financial Aid

Approximately 80 percent of students enrolled in the Doctor of Medicine program use financial aid to pay for part or all of their educational expenses. The Office of Financial Aid administers the financial aid programs available to St. George's University students; assists in financial planning, budgeting, and completion of the application documents; and counsels students regarding management of their debt.

Applicants who wish to review the process or receive counseling prior to acceptance are welcome to contact the Office of Financial Aid.

The financial aid process is described in detail with instructions and application forms on the University website. Applications for financial aid can be completed entirely online.

For information, please contact:

Office of Financial Aid

c/o University Support Services, LLC

3500 Sunrise Highway, Building 300

The North American Correspondent

Great River, NY 11739

Phone: +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1232

Partial scholarships are available to some entering students who meet the criteria for one or more of our scholarships, grants or bursaries. The University participates in US and Canadian government loan programs and private educational loan programs offered by private lenders. The credit-based private educational loan programs are available to US students. US students who meet the eligibility requirements are able (if necessary) to finance their entire cost of attendance through loans. International students whose governments do not provide scholarship and loan programs usually need substantial personal and private resources to pay for costs of attendance not covered by the partial scholarships and loans made available through the University.

Students may wish to research and pursue outside sources of financial aid; however, the responsibility for paying for the cost of attendance is solely with the student. It is important that students anticipating the need for financial assistance at any time during their medical education undertake early long-term planning. The Office of Financial Aid welcomes the opportunity to help students develop these plans. Financial aid is used only to supplement personal and/or family financial resources. In some cases, because both the personal contribution and sources of financial aid are limited, students may be unable to enroll in medical school. Students who believe they may be unable to attend due to financial constraints should call the Office of Financial Aid for information and counseling.

University-Sponsored Grants, Scholarships, and Bursaries

St. George's University seeks intelligent, dedicated, passionate students who will succeed in their professional objectives and become

successful practitioners adding value to their communities and to global health as a whole. To that end, the scholarship program at SGU is robust, offering partial scholarships to students in need, and to those who have demonstrated academic and extracurricular excellence.

For more information about scholarship opportunities, visit <https://www.sgu.edu/academic-programs/school-of-medicine/financial-aid-and-scholarships/#scholarships>

Entering Freshman Scholarship Programs

LEGACY OF EXCELLENCE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

The Legacy of Excellence Scholarship Program rewards students with high academic achievement, with two different scholarships. Students accepted into the 4-Yr. MD program may be eligible for one of these scholarships based on academic qualifications. No application is needed. Students are identified during the admission process and are notified of their award through the Admissions Office upon acceptance into the MD program.

The Chancellor's Circle, Legacy Of Excellence (CCLOE) The CCLOE is an automatic award of \$120,000 to students with a minimum overall undergraduate GPA of 3.70, a 3.50 science GPA, and a 506 MCAT score who have been accepted by the Committee on Admission. The CCLOE Scholarship may not be combined with other awards through the University.

The University withholds the right to award this scholarship under certain unusual conditions.

Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award through the Office of Admission upon acceptance into the University.

Legacy of Excellence (LOE)

The Legacy of Excellence (LOE) is awarded to students who do not qualify for the CCLOE scholarship but have demonstrated strong academic performance and excel beyond our academic averages.

Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award through the Office of Admission upon acceptance into the University

HUMANITARIAN SCHOLARSHIP

The Humanitarian Scholarship is awarded to students who have demonstrated compassion and commitment to humanitarian causes in their local communities and beyond. Students are identified during the admission process and notified of their award through the Admissions Office upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

EQUITY IN MEDICINE SCHOLARS PROGRAM

The Equity in Medicine Scholars Program is awarded to US students accepted into the 4 Yr. MD program living in a medically underserved area who have demonstrated a dedication to serving others from similar regions.

LEGACY GRANT

The Legacy Grant is awarded to all legacy students accepted to the MD program. A legacy is a child or grandchild of SGU MD Alumni. Students are identified during the admission process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

VETERAN GRANT

The Veteran Grant is awarded to US students accepted to the four-year MD program who are Veterans of the US Armed Forces. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

SIBLING GRANT

The Sibling Grant is awarded to siblings accepted to the MD program. Only new incoming students are eligible for this Grant, siblings currently attending St. George's University are not eligible. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

HEALTH PROFESSIONS GRANT

The Health Profession Grant is awarded to students accepted into the 4 Yr. MD program who have work experience in the healthcare field in the year leading to application to the MD program. Must be employed in a position for a minimum of 1 year. Excludes research and

administrative positions. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

SUMMER ACADEMY SCHOLARSHIP

The Summer Academy Scholarship is awarded to students accepted into the 4 Yr. MD program who have completed our Summer Academy Program. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

CHARTER FOUNDATION PROGRAM GRANT

Awarded to students who successfully complete the Charter Foundation Program upon promotion to the four-year MD program. Valued at the cost of tuition of the Charter Foundation Program.

SCHOOL SPIRIT GRANT

The School Spirit Grant is awarded to students who have graduated or will be graduating from specific institutions and are entering the four-year MD program. Students are identified during the admission application process and notified of their award upon acceptance into the University. No application is needed.

CITYDOCTORS

The CityDoctors Scholarships Program, in partnership between St. George's University and [NYC Health & Hospitals](#), is designed to attract and educate students committed to serving in urban hospitals. Full and partial-tuition scholarships are awarded to US citizen/permanent resident students who meet the specific scholarship requirements. All eligibility requirements and applications are available at [CityDoctors Scholarship | St. George's University School of Medicine \(sgu.edu\)](#)

CARE Scholarship

The CARE Scholarship Program is a collaborative effort between St. George's University and its affiliated hospitals, designed to attract and educate the best and brightest students to become doctors committed to serving their communities. The CARE Scholarship is awarded to incoming medical students in recognition of

the values that represent the scholarship's mission of Community, Action, and Recognition of Excellence.

CARE Scholarship Hackensack University Medical Center

Eligible students must be residents of Bergen County, NJ, a Hackensack UMC employee, or an immediate family member of an employee.

Awards are granted for full, half and partial tuition and applied to the four years of medical school while enrolled at SGU School of Medicine. Only students starting in a January term are eligible to apply. More information is available at [CARE Scholarship - Care Scholarship | St. George's University \(sgu.edu\)](#).

Deadline to Apply: November 20th.

CARE Scholarship Jersey Shore University Medical Center

Eligible students must be residents of Monmouth County or Ocean County, NJ, be a Jersey Shore University Medical Center employee or an immediate family member of an employee.

Awards are granted for full, half and partial tuition and applied to the four years of medical school while enrolled at SGU School of Medicine. Only students starting in an August term are eligible to apply. More information is available at [CARE Scholarship - Care Scholarship | St. George's University \(sgu.edu\)](#).

Deadline to Apply: June 20th.

CARE Scholarship St. Joseph's University Medical Center

Eligible students must be residents of Bergen, Passaic or Essex County, New Jersey, an employee of St. Joseph's University Medical Center or an immediate family member of an employee.

Awards are granted for full, half and partial tuition and applied to the four years of medical school while enrolled at SGU School of Medicine. Only students starting in a January term are eligible to apply. More information is available at [CARE Scholarship - Care Scholarship | St. George's University \(sgu.edu\)](#).

Deadline to Apply: November 20th.

Bursaries For Non-US Students

Awards are available to non-US students accepted to the four-year MD program who have proven financial need. To be considered for a need-based scholarship, students must submit the Confidential Financial Statement form.

INTERNATIONAL PEACE BURSARY

Bursary awards given to non-US citizen/permanent residents who demonstrate financial need and can fund the balance of their education beyond the bursary award. These awards are grants-in-aid and do not have to be repaid.

GLOBAL SCHOLARS BURSARY

The Global Scholars Bursary is awarded to non-US citizen/permanent residents entering the St. George's University of Grenada School of Medicine/Northumbria University (SGU/ NU) Four-Year MD Program, who demonstrate financial need and can fund the balance of their education beyond the bursary award. These bursaries are grants-in-aid and do not have to be repaid.

WILLIAM M. MCCORD SCHOLARSHIPS

This scholarship is dedicated to the memory of William M. McCord, MD, a leader in the field of medical education in the United States who had a major impact on the development of St. George's University School of Medicine's clinical program. These partial tuition scholarships are awarded to students who withdraw from a term due to compelling personal reasons beyond their control, and when they return to resume their studies suffer undue financial hardships which affect their ability to pay for their education. These awards are grants-in-aid and do not have to be repaid.

Send an email to faid@sgu.edu detailing your circumstances surrounding your leave of absence or contact the Office of Financial Aid at +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1232 with any questions about this scholarship.

Special Scholarships GRENADIAN SCHOLARSHIPS

Twenty-two scholarships are awarded annually to Grenadian citizens. Applicants must have been accepted into the University by the Committee on Admission, nominated by the Scholarship Selection Panel, and awarded by the Grenadian

Government. The scholarship provides full tuition and administrative fees. This scholarship is only awarded in January.

Applications are made to the Grenada Ministry of Education and Human Resource Development. Contact your regional admissions officer or Colin Dowe at cdowe@sgu.edu or +1 (473) 444-4680.

Loan Programs

United States Citizens or Permanent Residents

US FEDERAL STUDENT LOANS

St. George's University participates in the William D. Ford Federal Direct Loan Program. These loans are available to students in the School of Medicine who are or have been enrolled in the Basic Sciences portion of their program in Grenada. (Students in the SGU/NU Program are not eligible for the Federal Direct Loan Program.)

The William D. Ford Federal Direct Loan Program consists of the Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan and Federal Direct Graduate PLUS Loan. The maximum loan amount for which a student is eligible may not exceed the cost of attendance (as defined by St. George's University) minus any other assistance received for the academic period in which the student is enrolled. Eligible students can borrow up to \$20,500 per academic year from the Federal Direct Unsubsidized loan, not to exceed an overall aggregate amount borrowed of \$138,500. The Federal Direct Graduate PLUS loan program is used to bridge the gap between the Unsubsidized Loans and the remaining cost of attendance. Students must have a satisfactory credit history in order to qualify for a Federal Direct Graduate PLUS loan. The Direct PLUS loan does not have an aggregate limit.

The interest is currently set at an annual fixed rate of 6.54% for Direct Unsubsidized Stafford loans and 7.54% for Direct Graduate PLUS loans. Students may choose to pay the interest while attending school; if allowed to accrue it will be capitalized (added to the principal balance) at the beginning of the repayment period. The student will be required to pay a 1.057% origination fee on Unsubsidized loans and a 4.228% origination fee on Direct PLUS loans. These origination fees are as of October 2021 and are subject to change every October. These fees will be subtracted from the amount borrowed, and will be reflected in the disbursements issued to the student's account.

Loans are typically processed for an academic year and are disbursed in two installments. Disbursements typically occur 10 days before the start of an academic term. For example, if a student requests a \$20,500 Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan, the Department of Education will release half the requested amount, minus any applicable fees for the first term of the academic year and release the second half of the approved amount (minus fees) 10 days before the start of the second term.

Under the Direct Unsubsidized and Graduate PLUS loan programs, the student is responsible for all accruing interest and may choose to repay the interest while in school or defer it until repayment begins. Upon graduation, a grace period is applied automatically to your Federal Direct loans. The grace period is a six-month period of time during which no payments are required, although interest will continue to accrue on these loans. If a student ceases to be enrolled at least half time (withdraws or takes a leave of absence), the six-month grace period would apply in most circumstances.

Students can apply for US federal loans by completing the Free Application for Federal Student Assistance (FAFSA) at fafsa.gov. When completing the FAFSA, be sure to the appropriate school code. The SGU School of Medicine federal school code is G22333. Students will also need to complete online Entrance Counseling and Master Promissory Notes in order to complete the application process.

To receive Direct Loans, recipients must be either citizens or permanent residents of the United States, be enrolled in the School of Medicine at least half-time, maintain satisfactory academic progress, and not be in default on any prior US government guaranteed loan. These guidelines are subject to statutory and/or regulatory changes in the US Higher Education Act and the Title IV Program Regulations.

For details on how to apply, visit [Medical School Scholarships & Financial Aid Programs | SGU](#).

PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL LOANS

Private educational lenders in the United States offer St. George's US students alternate loans. Students can obtain these loans to meet all or part of their cost of attendance. These private loan programs are all credit-based and are offered only to students who have a satisfactory credit history as determined by the lender. The

loans typically have a variable interest rate, with the interest rate tied to an index, such as LIBOR or PRIME, plus a margin. The interest rates and fees paid on a private student loan are based on the student's credit score and the credit score of the cosigner, if applicable. These loans have repayment terms that begin following graduation or withdrawal from school and may be extended up to 25 years.

The Office of Financial Aid at SGU provides extensive financial aid counseling services to students in order to help them understand the eligibility requirements, terms and conditions.

Canadian Citizens

St. George's University is approved by the Canadian Ministry of Education, entitling most students to the ability to receive Canadian federal loans, provincial loans, and federal grants. The Canada Student Loans Program (CSLP) offers financial assistance to full-time students pursuing post-secondary education in the form of loans, grants, and also offers repayment assistance. The CSLP delivers student financial assistance in partnership with most provinces and territories. Quebec and the Northwest Territories operate their own programs.

The Canadian government has permanently eliminated interest for Canadian student loans to help make education more affordable. Below is a comprehensive list of available funding by province.

To supplement the financing of their education, students usually apply for a professional line of credit available through the banks in Canada. Credit lines can be approved for between \$150,000 and \$500,000 depending on the bank you choose to apply with. Please note all banks will require a co-signer.

St. George's University is committed to ensuring that students are aware of all of their financial aid options. We have designated Financial Aid Counselors to work directly with Canadian students to address their questions and needs. For more information, please contact faidcanada@sgu.edu:

Beth Cohen

Senior Canadian Loan Specialist

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1237

faidcanada@sgu.edu

Tina DiLorenzo

Canadian Loan Specialist

1 (800) 899-6337 ext. 1712

Fax: +1 (631) 666.9162

faidcanada@sgu.edu

CANADIAN FUNDING AMOUNTS

*All rates as of 2022-23 year and subject to change

Alberta Student Financial Assistance*

studentaid.alberta.ca/

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. The estimated combined maximum a student can receive is \$42,000 (CAD) per year. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. If the term starts/ends mid-month, the award is prorated and the award is made for the whole month or nothing for that month. Students' awards are based on the number of months in a term.

British Columbia Student Financial Aid

studentaidbc.ca/

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$320 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$110 provincial, per week and \$4,500 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Funding is provided one term at a time.

Manitoba Student Aid

edu.gov.mb.ca/msa/ Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$350 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$140 provincial, per week and \$4,500 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are

determined by the number of months in the loan period. Funding is awarded by the literal number of weeks in a loan period.

New Brunswick Student Financial Services

www2.gnb.ca

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$350 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$140 provincial, per week and \$4,500 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Funding is awarded by the literal number of weeks in a loan period.

Newfoundland and Labrador Student Financial Assistance

aes.gov.nl.ca/studentaid/

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$350 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$140 provincial, per week and \$4,500 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Funding is awarded by the literal number of weeks in a loan period.

Nova Scotia Student Assistance

novascca/studentassistance Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding as well as grants. Students can receive up to \$410 (CAD), \$210 federal and \$200 provincial, and \$6,180 per year in a grant. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period. Students may be awarded up to 40% of the provincial loan amount in a scholarship.

Northwest Territories Student Financial Assistance

ece.gov.nt.ca/en/services/student-financial-assistance

Students are eligible to receive scholarships and bursaries totaling up to \$14,400 (CAD) in combined loans and grants per year.

Ontario Student Assistance Program

ontario.ca/page/study-abroad

Students are eligible for federal funding only (not provincial). Maximum federal funding is \$210 (CAD) per week of instructional time. Students are also eligible for grants (up to \$4,500 (CAD) per year). Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period.

Quebec Student Financial Assistance Programs

afe.gouv.qc.ca/en/index.asp

Quebec does not offer funding to students studying medicine outside the Province of Quebec; however, students in other programs are eligible to apply for funding.

Saskatchewan Student Loans Program

ece.gov.nt.ca/en/services/student-financial-assistance

Students are eligible for both federal and provincial funding up to \$575 (CAD), \$365 federal and \$210 provincial, per week. Awards are based on actual number of weeks of instructional time. Loan and grant funding is based on the student's loan period. Loans are calculated based on the number of instructional weeks in a loan period; grants are determined by the number of months in the loan period.

Veteran Affairs Benefit Programs

St. George's University is a participant in the Department of Veteran Affairs Educational Programs. Only students who are/were a uniformed service member, veteran, veteran's dependent, surviving spouse, or child of a deceased veteran, and are registered in the MD or DVM programs are eligible for the VA Benefit

Veteran Affairs Education Programs

The following is a list of Veteran Affairs benefit programs that the SGU MD program is eligible for:

- Chapter 30, Montgomery GI Bill™

- Chapter 32, Veterans Educational Assistance Program (VEAP)
- Chapter 33, Post-9/11 GI Bill™
- Chapter 34, GI Bill™
- Chapter 35, Dependents' Educational Assistance Program (DEA)
- Chapter 1606, Montgomery GI Bill™—Selective Reserves

Student eligibility for each of these programs is first determined by the Department of Veteran Affairs. Once eligibility is determined, the School's Certifying Official will fill out an Enrollment Verification Form and submit it to the Department of Veterans Affairs on the student's behalf. The claim will be handled by the Buffalo Regional Processing Office.

Application

Submit the appropriate application form listed below to the VA.

VETERANS/SERVICEPERSONS/RESERVISTS

Submit VA Form 22-1990, Application for Education Benefits, if you are a veteran, serviceperson, or reservist and are applying for the first time.

Submit VA Form 22-1995, Request for Change of Program or Place of Training, if you are a veteran, serviceperson, or reservist and you are requesting a change of program or place of training.

VETERANS' DEPENDENTS

Submit VA Form 22-5490, Application for Survivors' and Dependents' Educational Assistance, if you are a spouse or a child of a veteran and are applying for the first time.

Submit VA Form 22-5495, Request for Change of Program or Place of Training—Survivors' and Dependents' Educational Assistance, if you are a spouse or a child of a veteran and you are requesting a change of program or place of training.

DISABLED VETERANS

Submit VA Form 28-1900, Disabled Veterans Application for Vocational Rehabilitation, if you have a service-connected disability which the VA has rated at least 20 percent disabling, or 10 percent disabling if you have a serious employment handicap.

Once your eligibility for VA Benefits has been approved, you will be issued a Certificate of Eligibility (COE) showing the number of months of entitlement you have, the percentage of benefits, as well as the date your eligibility expires. If possible, you should have this document in your possession prior to enrollment in the SGU MD program. You will need to supply a copy of your Certificate of Eligibility to the Financial Aid Office in order for a VA enrollment certification form (Form 22-1999) to be completed and sent to the VA on your behalf. Payment of benefit can take up to eight weeks.

For more information, please contact:

Michele Wulfken

Basic Science: St. George's University Certifying Official Financial Aid Counselor

Phone: 1 (800) 899-6337 or +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1391

Email: mwulfken@sgu.edu

Joshua Rivera

Clinical: St. George's University Certifying Official Financial Aid Counselor

Phone: 1 (800) 899-6337 or +1 (631) 665-8500 ext. 1675

Email: jrivera4@sgu.edu

For additional information, please visit: gibill.va.gov/gibill.va.gov/Vet_Info/OS_TrngV.htm todaysgibill.org/

DUAL MD/MPH AND MD/MSC DEGREE PROGRAMS

Scholarships For more information regarding scholarships available for the School of Graduate Studies, please contact the Office of Financial Aid or visit: <https://www.sgu.edu/academic-programs/graduate-studies/financial-aid-scholarships/#scholarships>

Private Education Loans for the Dual MD/MPH or MD/MSc Degree Programs

Private educational loans may be available to US students. Students who qualify for private loans may be able to use these loans to fund the full cost for the MPH or MSc portion of their education. These private loan programs are

creditbased and offered only to students who meet the credit requirements determined by the lender. Students may be required to have a cosigner for these loans. Repayment begins after graduation or withdrawal from the University.

Applications for private loans are completed by the applicant and certified by the Office of Financial Aid. The Office of Financial Aid also provides counseling services to our students to help them understand the eligibility requirements, terms, and conditions of these loans.

For further information about our financial aid counseling services and alternate loan programs, contact the Office of Financial Aid.

Further information about credit services and alternate loan programs is available on the University website at [Medical School Scholarships & Financial Aid Programs | SGU](#).

Important Dates for Entering Students 2022-2023

Basic Medical Sciences • Grenada (August and January Entrants)

August 2022

Registration Check-in Term 5	July 29
Holiday Emancipation Day	August 1
Term 5 Classes Begin	August 2
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1—SUMMER	August 2
Last Day of Examinations for Term 3	August 5
Registration Check-in Term 1, 2, and 4	August 5
Holiday Grenada Carnival Whole Day	August 8
Holiday Grenada Carnival Half Day	August 9
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 Summer	August 9
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 5—5pm	August 9
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Term 2 and 4 Classes Begin	August 10
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 3	August 12
Interim Review for Term 3	TBA
Term 1 Classes Begin	August 15
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 and 4—5pm	August 17
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1—5pm	August 22
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony	TBA
Family Weekend	TBA
Last Day of Examinations for Term 5	December 2

Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	December 7
Last Day of Examinations for Term 4	December 8
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5	December 9
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1	December 12
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	December 15
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4	December 15
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1	December 19
Last Day of Examinations for All Terms	December 9
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1, 2, 4, and TBA	5

January 2023

Registration Check-in— ALL Students	January 4
Registration Check-in— In Person	January 5
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	January 6
Terms 2, 3 & 5 Classes Begin	January 9
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2, 3 & 5	
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Term 1 Classes Begin	
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 2, 3, 5 - 5.00 PM	
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1	January 17
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 - 5.00 PM	
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony	TBA
Family Weekend	TBA
Holiday – Independence Day	February 7
Last Day of Examinations for Term 3	
Terms 4 Classes Begin	February 20
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 4	
Completion Examinations for Term 3	February 24
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	February 24
Interim Review for Term 3	TBA
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 4 - 5.00 PM	
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Registration Check-in—Term 1 - SUMMER	March 31
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	March 31
Registration Check-in—Term 1 – SUMMER – In Person	April 3
Mandatory Academic Orientation Term 1 - SUMMER	TBA

White Coat Ceremony - SUMMER
 Term 1 Classes Begin - SUMMER
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1 - SUMMER
 Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)
Holiday – Good Friday
Holiday – Holy Monday
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM - SUMMER

NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY

Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
Holiday - Labor Day

Last Day of Examinations for Term 2

Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)

Last Day of Examinations for Term 5

Last Day of Examinations for Term 1

Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2
 Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5
 Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &

Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Term 1, 2 & 5
 Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1
 Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)

Holiday – Whit Monday

Holiday – Corpus Christi

Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)

Last Day of Examinations for Term 4

Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &

Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Term 4
 Registration Check-in -Term 3
 Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4
 Registration Check-in -Term 3 – In Person
 Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)
 Term 3 Classes Begin

Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 3

Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 3 – 5.00 PM

NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY

August 2023

Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only) July 31 – August 20
 in-person on the Grenada campus August 1
Emancipation Day August 7

Last Day of Examinations for Term 1 - SUMMER August 1

Registration Check-in – Term 5 – In Person August 4

Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony) August 4

Holiday Observance – Emancipation Day August 7

Classes Begin - Term 5 August 8

Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 – SUMMER August 8

Registration Check-in – Term 1, 2 & 4 – In Person August 9

Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 5 August 9

Last Day of Examinations for Term 3 August 11

Holiday – Grenada Carnival August 14

Holiday – Grenada Carnival August 15

Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 5 – 5:00 PM August 16

NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY

Term 2 & 4 Classes Begin August 16

Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2 & 4 August 17

Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 3 August 18

Interim Review for Term 3 TBA

Classes Begin - Term 1 August 21
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1 August 22
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 & 4 – 5.00 PM August 23
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM August 28

NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY

White Coat Ceremony September 2
 April 28 Holiday – Maurice Bishop Day October 19
 May 1 Holiday – Grenada Thanksgiving October 25

Last Day of Examinations for Term 5 December 8

Last Day of Examinations for Term 2 December 13

Last Day of Examinations for Term 4 December 14

May 18 Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5 December 15

Last Day of Examinations for Term 1 December 15

May 19 Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2 December 21

Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4 December 21

Last Day of Examinations for Term 1 December 15

May 22 Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2 December 21

May 26 Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4 December 21

May 29 Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 December 21

June 8 Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 December 21

June 9 Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 December 21

June 22 Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 December 21

Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & TBA

TBA Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1, 2, 4 & 5 TBA

June 26 Registration Check-in – ALL Students TBA

June 29 Registration Check-in – In Person TBA

June 30 Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony) January 5

June 30 Terms 2, 3 & 5 Classes Begin January 8

January 2024

July 3 Registration Check-in – ALL Students TBA

July 10 Registration Check-in – In Person TBA

July 16 Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony) January 5

Terms 2, 3 & 5 Classes Begin January 8

Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2, 3 & 5 January 9

Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only) TBA

Term 1 Classes Begin January 15

Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 2, 3, 5 - 5.00 PM January 15

NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY

Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1 January 16

Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 - 5.00 PM January 22

NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY

White Coat Ceremony TBA

Holiday – Independence Day February 7

Last Day of Examinations for Term 3 February 16

Terms 4 Classes Begin February 19

Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 4 February 20

Completion Examinations for Term 3 February 23

Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony) February 23

Interim Review for Term 3 TBA

Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 4 - 5:00 PM	February 26
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Registration Check-in–Term 1 - SUMMER	TBA
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	March 29
<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>	<i>March 29</i>
<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>	<i>April 1</i>
Registration Check-in–Term 1 – SUMMER – In Person	TBA
Mandatory Academic Orientation Term 1 - SUMMER	TBA
White Coat Ceremony - SUMMER	TBA
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	April 5
Term 1 Classes Begin - SUMMER	April 10
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1 - SUMMER	April 11
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 - 5:00 PM - SUMMER	April 17
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	April 26
<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>	<i>May 1</i>
Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	May 8
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 10
Last Day of Examinations for Term 5	May 10
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1	May 13
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	May 16
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 5	May 17
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Term 1, 2 & 5	TBA
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1	May 20
<i>Holiday – Whit Monday</i>	<i>May 20</i>
<i>Holiday – Corpus Christi</i>	<i>May 30</i>
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 31
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	June 14
Last Day of Examinations for Term 4	June 20
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Term 4	TBA
Registration Check-in -Term 3	June 26
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 4	June 27
Registration Check-in -Term 3 – In Person	June 28
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	June 28
Term 3 Classes Begin	July 1
Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 3	July 2
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 3 - 5:00 PM	July 8
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	

Basic Medical Sciences · Grenada (April Entrants)

April 2023

Mandatory Academic Orientation Term 1 - SUMMER	March 27 – April 4
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	March 31
Registration Check-in–Term 1 - SUMMER	March 31
Registration Check-in–Term 1 – SUMMER – In Person	April 3
Term 1 Classes Begin - SUMMER	April 5
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1 - SUMMER	April 6
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	April 7
<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>	<i>April 7</i>
<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>	<i>April 10</i>

Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 - 5:00 PM - SUMMER	April 12
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony - SUMMER	April 15
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	April 28
<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>	<i>May 1</i>
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 12
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 26
<i>Holiday – Whit Monday</i>	<i>May 29</i>
<i>Holiday – Corpus Christi</i>	<i>June 8</i>
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	June 9
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	June 30

August 2023

<i>Emancipation Day</i>	<i>August 1</i>
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	August 4
Holiday Observance – Emancipation Day	August 7
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1 - SUMMER	August 1
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 – SUMMER	August 8
Registration Check-in – Term 1 & 2	August 8
Registration Check-in – Term 1 & 2 – In Person	August 11
<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>	<i>August 14</i>
<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>	<i>August 15</i>
Term 2 Classes Begin	August 16
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Term 1 Classes Begin	August 21
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 - 5:00 PM	August 23
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 - 5:00 PM	August 28
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony	TBA
Family Weekend	TBA

Last Day of Examinations for Term 2

Last Day of Examinations for Term 1

Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	December 21
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1	December 22
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress & Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1 & 2	TBA

April 2024

Mandatory Academic Orientation Term 1 - SUMMER	TBA
<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>	<i>March 29</i>
<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>	<i>April 1</i>
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	April 5
Registration Check-in–Term 1 - SUMMER	April 5

Registration Check-in–Term 1 – SUMMER – In Person	April 8
Term 1 Classes Begin - SUMMER	April 10
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1 - SUMMER	April 11
White Coat Ceremony - SUMMER	TBA
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM - SUMMER	April 17
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	April 26
<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>	<i>May 1</i>
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 10
<i>Holiday – Whit Monday</i>	<i>May 20</i>
<i>Holiday – Corpus Christi</i>	<i>May 30</i>
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 31
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	June 14
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	June 28

August 2024

<i>Emancipation Day</i>	<i>August 1</i>
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	August 2
Holiday Observance – Emancipation Day	August 5
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1 - SUMMER	August 6
Registration Check-in – Term 1 & 2	TBA
Registration Check-in – Term 1 & 2 – In Person	TBA
<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>	<i>August 12</i>
<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>	<i>August 13</i>
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1 – SUMMER	August 13
Term 2 Classes Begin	August 14
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Term 1 Classes Begin	August 19
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 – 5.00 PM	August 21
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5.00 PM	August 26
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	December 11
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1	December 16
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	December 19
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1	December 23
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &	
Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1 & 2	TBA

Basic Medical Sciences • SGU/NU Program

August 2023

Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	August 4
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA

Registration Check-in – ALL Students - Northumbria University	August 9
Registration Check-in – In Person	August 11
Term 2 Classes Begin - Northumbria University	August 16
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2	August 17
Term 1 Classes Begin - Northumbria University	August 21
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1	August 22
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 - 5.00 PM	August 23
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5:00 PM	August 28
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony	TBA
<i>Bank Holiday</i>	<i>August 28</i>
Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	December 13
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1	December 15
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	December 21
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1	December 21
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &	
Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1 & 2	TBA

January 2024

Term 3 Registration Begins – Grenada Campus	TBA
Registration Check-in – ALL Students - Northumbria University	TBA
Registration Check-in – In Person	TBA
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	January 5
Term 2 Classes Begin - Northumbria University	January 8
Term 3 Classes Begin – Grenada Campus	January 8
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Terms 2 & 3	January 9
Term 1 Classes Begin	January 15
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Terms 2 & 3 - 5.00 PM	January 15
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins for Term 1	January 16
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 - 5.00 PM	January 22
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony	TBA
<i>Holiday – Independence Day - Grenada</i>	<i>February 7</i>
Last Day of Examinations for Term 3	February 16
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	February 23
Completion Examinations for Term 3	February 23
Interim Review for Term 3	TBA
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	March 29
<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>	<i>March 29</i>

<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>	<i>April 1</i>
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	April 5
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	April 26
<i>Bank Holiday – May Day</i>	<i>May 1</i>
Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	May 8
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 10
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1	May 13
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	May 16
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1	May 20
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &	
Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Term 1, 2 & 5	TBA
<i>Holiday – Whit Monday</i>	<i>May 20</i>
<i>Holiday – Spring bank Holiday</i>	<i>May 27</i>
<i>Holiday – Corpus Christi</i>	<i>May 30</i>
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 31
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	June 14
Registration Check-in – Term 3 Grenada Campus	June 26
Registration Check-in – In Person	June 27
Graduation Diploma Date (No Ceremony)	June 28
Term 3 Classes Begin	July 1
Late Registration Check-in Period begins for Term 3	July 2
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 3 – 5.00 PM	July 8
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	

August 2024

Registration Check-in– ALL Students - Northumbria University	TBA
Registration Check-in– In Person	TBA
Last Day of Examinations for Term 3	August 9
Term 2 Classes Begin – Northumbria University	August 14
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 3	August 16
Interim Review for Term 3	TBA
Term 1 Classes Begin – Northumbria University	August 19
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 2 – 5.00 PM	August 21
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends for Term 1 – 5.00 PM	August 26
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
White Coat Ceremony	TBA
Last Day of Examinations for Term 2	December 11
Last Day of Examinations for Term 1	December 16
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 2	December 19
Last Day of Completion Examinations for Term 1	December 23
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &	
Professional Standards (CAPPS) for Terms 1 & 2	TBA

PreClinical (PClin), Charter Foundation Program (CFP), and Post Baccalaureate Program (Post. Bacc) Summer 2022 (CFP Freshman Only)

Registration Check-in	May 1
Labor Day	May 1
Holiday Observance Labor Day	May 2
Mandatory Academic Orientation	TBA
Classes Begin	May 4
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins	May 5
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends—5pm	May 11
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Holiday Whit Monday	June 6
Holiday - Corpus Christi	June 16
Last day of course examinations	July 28
PCSCE Examination	TBA
Completion Examinations	TBA
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standard (CAPPS)—CFP	TBA

August 2022

Holiday Emancipation Day	August 1
Registration Check-in ALL Students	August 5
Holiday Grenada Carnival Whole Day	August 8
Holiday Grenada Carnival Half Day	August 9
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Classes Begin (All Programs)	August 15
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends—5pm	August 22
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
Family Weekend	TBA
Midterm week	October 3-7
Last day of course examinations (PClin, CFP, Post Bacc.)	December 2
PCSCE Examination (PClin)	December 5-6
PBSCE Examination (CFP and Post Baccalaureate)	December 6
Completion Examination (Post Baccalaureate)	December 7-9
Completion Examination (CFP and PCLIN)	December 8-9
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS)— PClin and CFP	December 9
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress and Professional Standards (CAPPS)— Post Bacc.	December 12

January 2023

Registration Check-in– ALL Students	January 4
Registration Check-in– In Person	January 5

Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	January 6
Registration Check-in- ALL Students	January 4
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Classes Begin (PClin, CFP & Post Bacc.)	January 16
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins	January 17
Last day to Add/Drop a course – 5.00 PM (PClin Yr 1 & 2 only)	January 23
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5.00 PM	January 23
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
<i>Family Weekend</i>	TBA
<i>Holiday – Independence Day</i>	February 7
Midterm week	March 6 – 10
Last Day to Withdraw from a Course - 5.00 PM (PClin Yr 1 & 2 only, FTP)	March 31
Course Selection for Pre-Registration for August 2023	April 3 – 6 & 11 - 14
<i>Holiday – Good Friday</i>	April 7
<i>Holiday – Holy Monday</i>	April 10
<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>	May 1
Last day of course examinations (PClin, CFP, Post Bacc.)	May 5
PCSCE Examination – Preclinical	May 8 & 9
PCSCE Examination – CFP	May 9
PBSCE Examination- Post Baccalaureate	May 9
Completion Examination (Post Baccalaureate)	May 10 – 12
Completion Examination (PClin & CFP)	May 11 & 12
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &	
Professional Standards (CAPPS) – PClin & CFP	May 12
Graduation Ceremony	May 20
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &	
Professional Standards (CAPPS) – Post Bacc.	May 15
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	May 26

Summer 2023

<i>Holiday - Labor Day</i>	May 1
Registration Check-in- ALL Students	May 1
Registration Check-in- In Person	May 2
Mandatory Academic Orientation	TBA
Classes Begin	May 3
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins	May 4
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5.00 PM	May 10
NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY	
<i>Holiday – Whit Monday</i>	May 29
<i>Holiday - Corpus Christi</i>	June 8

Last day of course examinations

PCSCE Examination	July 27
Completion Examinations	July 28
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &	TBA
Professional Standard (CAPPS) - CFP	TBA

August 2023

<i>Holiday - Emancipation Day</i>	August 1
<i>Holiday Observance – Emancipation Day</i>	August 7
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Registration Check-in – ALL Students	August 9
Registration Check-in – In Person	August 11
<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>	August 14
<i>Holiday – Grenada Carnival</i>	August 15
Classes begin (All Programs)	August 21
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins	August 22
Last day to Add/Drop a course - 5.00 PM (PClin Yr 1 & 2 only)	August 28
Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5.00 PM	August 28

NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY

Midterm week	October 9 - 13
<i>Holiday – Maurice Bishop Day</i>	October 19
<i>Holiday – Grenada Thanksgiving</i>	October 25
Last Day to Withdraw from a Course - 5.00 PM	November 3
Course Selection for Pre-Registration for January 2024	November 6 – 10 & 13 – 17
Last day of course examinations (All Programs)	December 8
PCSCE Examination – Preclinical	December 11 & 12
PCSCE Examination – CFP	December 12
PBSCE Examination - Post Baccalaureate	December 12
Completion Examination – Post Baccalaureate	December 13 - 15
Completion Examination – Preclinical	December 14 - 15
Completion Examination – CFP	December 14 & 15
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &	
Professional Standards (CAPPS) - PClin & CFP	December 15
Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &	
Professional Standards (CAPPS) - Post BACC.	December 18

January 2024

Registration Check-in- ALL Students	TBA
Registration Check-in- In Person	TBA
Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)	January 5
Registration Check-in- ALL Students	January 5
Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)	TBA
Classes Begin (PClin, CFP & Post Bacc.)	January 15
Late Registration Check-in Period Begins	January 16

Last day to Add/Drop a course – 5.00 PM (PClin Yr 1 & 2 only)

Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5.00 PM

NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY

Holiday – Independence Day

Midterm week

Holiday – Good Friday

Holiday – Holy Monday

Last Day to Withdraw from a Course - 5.00 PM (PClin Yr 1 & 2 only, FTP)

Course Selection for Pre-Registration for August 2024

Holiday - Labor Day

Last day of course examinations (PClin, CFP, Post Bacc.)

PCSCE Examination – Preclinical

PCSCE Examination – CFP

PBSCE Examination- Post Baccalaureate

Completion Examination (Post Baccalaureate)

Completion Examination (PClin & CFP)

Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &

Professional Standards (CAPPS) – PClin & CFP

Graduation Ceremony

Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &

Professional Standards (CAPPS) – Post Bacc.

Graduation Diploma Date (no ceremony)

January 22

February 7

March 4 – 8

March 29

April 1

April 2

April 2 – 5 & 8 – 12

May 1

May 3

May 6 & 7

May 7

May 7

May 8 – 10

May 9 & 10

May 10

May 11

May 13

May 31

Summer 2024 (CFP Freshmen Only)

Registration Check-in- ALL Students

TBA

Holiday - Labor Day

May 1

Registration Check-in- In Person

TBA

Mandatory Academic Orientation

TBA

Classes Begin

May 2

Late Registration Check-in Period Begins

May 3

Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5.00 PM

May 9

NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY

Holiday – Whit Monday

May 20

Holiday - Corpus Christi

May 30

Last day of course examinations

July 25

PCSCE Examination

July 26

Completion Examinations

TBA

Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &

TBA

Professional Standard (CAPPS) - CFP

August 2024

Emancipation Day

August 1

Holiday Observance – Emancipation Day

August 5

Registration Check-in- ALL Students

TBA

Registration Check-in- In Person

TBA

Holiday – Grenada Carnival

August 12

Holiday – Grenada Carnival

August 13

Mandatory Academic Orientation (Freshman only)

TBA

Classes Begin (**All Programs**)

August 19

Late Registration Check-in Period Ends – 5.00 PM

August 26

NO REGISTRATION CHECK-IN AFTER THIS DAY

Midterm week

October 7 - 11

Last day of course examinations (PClin, CFP, Post Bacc.)

December 6

PCSCE Examination (PClin)

December 9 & 10

PBSCE Examination (CFP & Post Baccalaureate)

December 10

Completion Examination (Post Baccalaureate)

December 11 - 13

Completion Examination (CFP & PCLIN)

December 12 & 13

Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &

December 13

Professional Standards (CAPPS) - PClin & CFP

Committee for Satisfactory Academic Progress &

December 16

Professional Standards (CAPPS) - Post Bacc.

Relevant Organizations

Family Weekend

St. George's University Family Weekend provides the students' families with an insider's view of the island, its people and the University. Showcasing our beautiful True Blue campus in Grenada, West Indies, SGU hosts the families of our enrolled students as they see the campus, meet the administration, and experience what the beautiful island of Grenada has to offer. Family Weekend is held twice yearly in September and February.

For more information visit sgu.edu/familyweekend.

Parents' Coalition of SGUSOM

The Parents' Coalition is an independent organization, founded in 1985, in response to a changing political atmosphere that affected the School of Medicine students. The coalition has had significant impact on legislation at both state and federal levels, and today students enjoy the progress that the coalition has made over the years. Presently, the coalition remains politically oriented, monitoring the changes that will be occurring in health care and medical education. The Parents' Coalition is a nonprofit organization. Meetings are held at least once a year. The coalition welcomes membership from all students, parents, or friends of St. George's University School of Medicine.

Miriam Jacobs, Director

Phone: 1 (800) 474-8766

Fax: +1 (973) 467-6743

Outside of US: +1 (973) 467-6714

National Resident Matching Program

The function of the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP) is to match applicants seeking postgraduate residency positions in the United States with institutions offering those positions. Students are given the opportunity in the final year to rank preferences confidentially. The students are matched to training programs ranked highest that offer prospective graduate positions. Students and graduates of foreign medical schools may enroll as individuals and will be retained in the match program if they submit proof of having passed the examinations required to obtain the ECFMG certification by the date of submission of Rank Order Lists in January of each year. ECFMG certification must be obtained before beginning residency training. Residency applications are now generally done through the Electronic Residence Application Service (ERAS). International medical students obtain the necessary software to complete the electronic format application from the ECFMG and return it to them for processing in the early fall, prior to the expected start of a residency in July. Candidates who intend to enter the United States as exchange visitors must also be able to qualify under the conditions of applicable US law. Residency program directors must determine that alien students of foreign medical schools will be able to obtain a visa if matched, that applicants are ECFMG-certified, and that applicants are also eligible under state law for any license or permit that may be necessary to study as residents.

Information and materials may be obtained from:

National Resident Matching Program®

2121 K Street, NW, Suite 1000

Washington, DC 20037

Phone: 1 (866) 653-NRMP

Outside of US: +1 (202) 400-2233

support@nrmp.org

nrmp.org

Medical College Admissions Test (MCAT)

Inquiries concerning application, test dates, and worldwide test locations should be directed to:

Association of American Medical Colleges

Medical College Admission Test

655 K Street, NW, Suite 100

Washington, DC 20001-2399

Phone: +1 (202) 828-0690

mcataamc.org

aamc.org/mcat

MCAT Code: 21303

Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates

Medical students who are considering the practice of medicine in the United States should familiarize themselves with the components of licensure for students/physicians who have attended foreign medical schools. There is now in place a single, three-step examination process for achieving medical licensure in the United States:

1. USMLE Step 1
2. USMLE Step 2—Clinical Knowledge (CK—Written Exam)
3. USMLE Step 3

USMLE Step 1 is a test of basic science knowledge and is usually taken at the completion of the Basic Medical Sciences curriculum. Step 2 is a two-part examination given during the final year of the Medical Sciences. Clinical Knowledge is a written examination. Spoken English is also assessed at this time. USMLE Step 3 is administered after graduation by individual state licensing boards. Information on the scheduling of and application for these examinations is distributed to students in a timely fashion during their medical programs. More information and a pamphlet can be obtained from:

Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates

3624 Market Street

Philadelphia, PA 19104-2685

Phone: +1 (215) 386-5900

Fax: +1 (215) 386-9196 or +1 (215) 386-6327 or +1 (215) 387-9963

info@ecfmg.org

ecfmg.org

Students needing information on School of Medicine procedures may contact:

Office of the University Registrar

c/o The North American Correspondent:

University Support Services, LLC

3500 Sunrise Highway, Building 300

Great River, NY 11739

Phone: +1 (631) 665-8500

Fax: +1 (631) 665-2047

Alumni Affairs

Alumni Admission Mentor Program Volunteer Directory

Practicing physicians trained at St. George's University are available to help guide and assist prospective students as they prepare for the next step in their professional career. We are delighted to connect our prospective students with some of our network of over 11,000 School of Medicine alumni who are practicing worldwide. Thousands of prospective and current students have used this service to learn more about the University's clinical programs, faculty, life in Grenada, licensing processes, and more. See sgu.edu/avd.

Postgraduate Records

St. George's University School of Medicine has a continuing commitment to its graduates and other former students. The services of the Office of the Registrar include assistance to graduates

who wish to sit for qualifying examinations, obtain licensure, secure postgraduate training programs, and achieve employment. The registrar maintains the records of all graduates; certifies their medical education; and sends transcripts, letters of recommendation, and other supporting documentation to places of employment, educational institutions, and government agencies. Records are released only upon the written request of graduates and the subsequent authorization of the registrar. There is a fee for these services.

This office also provides access to information needed to address the examination and licensing requirements of state and national boards. Although it is not a placement service, the office acts as a liaison between graduates involved in job searches and medical institutions that have indicated an interest in employing graduates of the University. Statistical data about postgraduate training, examination results, medical specialty associations, and licenses are kept on file and are continually updated to enhance postgraduate professional contacts. Much of this information is received from graduates voluntarily. The University urges its graduates to report regularly all accomplishments, such as postgraduate residency positions acquired, licenses issued, and specialty board certifications. The Office of the Registrar works in conjunction with the Alumni Association to help graduates keep in touch with one another and to inform them of developments within the University. It is the University's goal to provide a basis of support that allows this network of graduates to continue to benefit from the trust and cooperation they share as members of the St. George's University community.

Licensure

Applicants for licensure should bear in mind that it is their responsibility to see that their applications are properly processed in accordance with the requirements of the particular authority from which licenses are sought. The Office of the Registrar maintains some information on the requirements for licensure in the 54 American jurisdictions, and in many international jurisdictions; however, the University is not an agent of any licensing authority. For precise information, it is students' or graduates' responsibility to seek that information from the licensing agency in the region, state, or country where licensure is being

sought. The Office of the Registrar, during the paperwork process of licensure, will advise individuals on the role of the University in the process

Alumni Association

The St. George's University School of Medicine Alumni Association, an autonomous nonprofit organization, was founded in May 1981 to help its graduates achieve their educational and professional aspirations. A large membership of graduates, transferees to US schools, and current students, is served by a substantial commitment to maintain the fellowship cultivated in Grenada. Since 1984, this has been accomplished by alumni reunions and the alumni newsletter, a forum for the membership that keeps them informed of educational, professional, and personal news of interest. All graduates, transferees, and students are urged to enroll and enjoy the collective spirit and experience of the membership. The Alumni Relations Office has been set up to aid in the area of alumni affairs. Please visit the website at sgu.edu/alumnirelations.

Administration and Faculty

Officers of the University

CHARLES R. MODICA, JD
Chancellor

PATRICK F. ADAMS
Secretary

University Administration

CHARLES R. MODICA, JD
Chancellor

RICHARD LIEBOWITZ, MD
Vice Chancellor

GLEN JACOBS, DEd
Provost

FRED M. JACOBS, MD, JD
Executive Vice President

GREGORY J. HENDEL
Senior Vice President, Chief Operations Officer

BRIAN ZWARYCH
Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

STEVEN L. BIENER, JD
General Counsel

JOHN KROEN, JD
Chief Compliance Officer

MEHGAN STOIA, MBA, SPHR
Vice President of Financial Planning and Analysis

JASON GOMES
Vice President and Controller

MEGHAN RODRIGUEZ
Vice President, Global Human Resources

LUCY CLUNES, PhD
Dean of Students
Associate Professor of Pharmacology

C.V. RAO, PhD
Dean of Alumni Relations

DAWNE BUCKMIRE
Vice President, Business Administration

CALUM MACPHERSON, PhD
Dean, School of Graduate Studies
Director of Research

BRENDON LA GRENADE, EdD, MBA
Vice Provost for Institutional Advancement

TERRI WORKMAN, JD
Vice President, Accreditation

STEVE BABIAK
Executive Director of Safety

TAMI VECCHIO
Director of Financial Aid

GARY BELOTZERKOVSKY
Vice President, Student Operations & University Registrar

MARTHA PREDDIE, MLIS
Director, University Library Services

SARA RABIE, PhD
Chair of the Department of Educational Services

ADRIAN HAVENGA, DEd
Director of Institutional Research

ANTHIA PARKE

Executive Administration for Senior Leadership

ANN-MARIE PALMER

Executive Assistant to the Provost

ANDREA NOEL-VICTOR, MPH

Judicial Affairs Officer

ANDREA BLAIR, MEd

Director of Student Accessibility and Accommodation Service

CLAIRE PURCELL

Director of University Campus Life

Health Services Group

CECILIA ROUGIER, PsyD

Director, Psychological Service Center

KATHERINE BOURNE-YEARWOOD, MBBS

Director, University Health Services

University Committees

- Provost Advisory Council
- SGU Leadership
- University Senate
- Advisory Management Committee
- Board of Admission
- Financial Aid Committee
- Library Panel
- Research and Scholarly Activities
- Student Assessment Program Evaluation Sub-Committee
- Non Academic Affairs Committee
- Committee for Technology-Based Teaching and Learning

School of Medicine Administration and Faculty Administration

MARIOS LOUKAS, MD, PhD

Dean, School of Medicine

STEPHEN WEITZMAN, MD

Dean Emeritus, School of Medicine

DANIEL D. RICCIARDI, MD, FACR

Executive Vice President, Clinical Development

ROBERT GRANT, MD, MSc, FACS

Senior Associate Dean of Clinical Studies

SHIVAYOGI BHUSNURMATH, MBBS, MD, FRCPath

Dean of Academic Affairs

MARK CLUNES, PhD

Senior Associate Dean of Basic Sciences

ORAZIO GILIBERTI, MD, FACS

Associate Dean, Clinical Studies—US

JOHN MADDEN, MDAssociate Dean of Students – Clinical Studies
Director, Office of Career Guidance**R.DUNCAN KIRBY, PhD**

Dean of Admissions

NICK WILSON, MB BS, BSc, MS, FRCS, FRCS (Gen)

Associate Dean of Students, United Kingdom

DAVID STOKER, BSc (Med Sci), MB ChB, FRCS(Ed), FRCS MD

Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, United Kingdom

DOLLAND NOEL, BSc, MD

Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, Grenada

SHERRY SINGH, MD

Associate Dean, Clinical Development

CHRISTOPHER MAGNIFICO, MD

Associate Dean, Clinical Studies—US

LUCY CLUNES, PhD

Dean of Students

WALTER KOLBINGER, PhD

Assistant Dean of Basic Sciences

JOANNA RAYNER, PhD

Associate Dean for Faculty Affairs

LAURENCE DOPKIN, MD, FAPA, DFAACAP

Assistant Dean of Students, Clinical Studies

BRENDA KIRKBY, PhD

Associate Dean of Strategic Planning,
Continuous Quality
Assurance and Accreditation

ARMAND ASARIAN, MD, FACS

Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies, United States

SHUBHRA BARUAH, MBBS

Assistant Dean of Students, Northumbria

GARY ISHKANIAN, MD

Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies, United States

NITSA TOPALE, EdD

Associate Dean for Evaluation and Assessment

KAZZARA RAEBURN, MD, MSc

Assistant Dean, Basic Sciences - Curriculum

MORONA SUKHOO-PERTAB, MBBS

Assistant Dean, Clinical Studies

ARLETTE HERRY, MD

Assistant Dean of Multicultural Affairs

JAMES COEY, MBBS

Assistant Dean, Basic Sciences – UK

MARTIN FORDE, ScD, Peng

Assistant Dean of Research

School of Medicine Committees

Academic Progress Review Committee
Committee for Academic Progress and
Professional Standards

Faculty Student Selection Committee
Faculty Professional Development Committee
Learning Environment Committee

Faculty Senate

SOM Faculty Senate
Faculty Affairs Committee
Student Affairs Committee
Curriculum Committee
Basic Sciences Curriculum Sub-Committee
Clinical Curriculum Sub-Committee
Student Assessment and Program Evaluation
Sub-Committee
Vertical and Horizontal Integration
SubCommittee
Academic Resources Sub-Committee
Supplemental Academic Support Sub-
Committee

BASIC SCIENCES DEPARTMENTS

Anatomical Sciences
MARIOS LOUKAS, MD, PhD
Dean, School of Medicine
ROBERT HAGE, MD, PhD, DLO, MBA
Co-Chair, Anatomical Sciences
Professor of Anatomical Sciences
ROBERT L. JORDAN, PhD
Professor of Anatomical Sciences
C.V. RAO, PhD
Professor of Anatomical Sciences
JACQUES GILLOTEAUX, DSc, MSc.
Professor Emeritus of Anatomical Sciences,
Northumbria, KBTGSP
JAMES COEY, MBBS
Associate Professor of Anatomical Sciences,
Northumbria, KBTGSP
Associate Course Director for Basic Principles of
Medicine I
LUMINICA NITSA TOPALE, Med, PhD
Associate Professor of Anatomical Sciences
VASAVI GORANTLA,, PhD
Associate Professor of Anatomical Sciences
EWARLD MARSHALL, MD, MSc, MSMed
Associate Professor of Anatomical Sciences
MICHAEL MONTALBANO, MD, MBA
Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences
DEEPAK SHARMA, MD MSc
Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences
KAZZARA RAEBURN, MD, MSc
Assistant Professor, Anatomical Sciences
INSTRUCTORS
MAIRA DU PLESSIS, MSc
Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
JESSICA HOLLAND, MSMI

Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
DAVID NAHABEDIAN, MSMI
Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
CHARLES W. PRICE, MS
Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
BENJAMIN TURNER, MSc
Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS
SHUBHRA BARUAH, MBBS
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences,
Northumbria, KBTGSP
DEON FORRESTER, MD
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
RACHAEL GEORGE, MD
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
TEMITOPE MICHAEL KEHINDE, MBChB
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
AHMED MAHGOUB, MBBS
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
MADONNA PETULA PHILLIP, MD
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
KAZZARA RAEBURN, MD
Course Director, Basic Principles of Medicine I
Clinical Assistant Professor of Anatomical
Sciences
RAMESH RAO, MD
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
SONJA M. SALANDY, MD
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
DEEPAK SHARMA, MD
Clinical Assistant Professor of Anatomical
Sciences
FEIMATTA I. SOWA, MD
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
KRISTNA THOMPSON, MD
Anatomical Sciences, Northumbria, KBTGSP
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
ALENA WADE, MD
Clinical Instructor of Anatomical Sciences
CLINICAL TUTORS
TARA O'LOUGHLIN MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
PAUL JOSEPH MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
JENISHA AGARD MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
ROXANN HOPKIN MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
CHRYSTELLE JOHNSON MD, MPH
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
AMY KALLOO MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
CARISSA PUJADAS MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
MARYAM BACCHUS MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
DELIA GEORGE MD

Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
CHRISTINE ISAACS MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
TIFFANY CLEMENTSON MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
AGNES ANDREW MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
FELICIA JOSEPH MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
SHAQUILA WILLIAMS MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
MOSES-DARA ELIJAH WILLIAM PARKS MD, MPH
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
ALICIA POLLARD MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
MUDATHER MOHAMMED MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
KHALID MOHAMED MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
RAWAN AHMED MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
DEIAA ELDIN ELHAG MD, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
MOHAMMED ELFAKI MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
AHMED ELKAMEL MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
STEPHEN ONIGBINDE MBChB, MPH
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
ABDURAHEEM FARAH MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
INAAM OTHMAN MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
AMANDA SAVARIN MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
SHEIBAN SHAKERI MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
BRENDALYN GLORY MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
CHRISTIAN BAILEY MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
KRYSTLE DAZZELL MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
NICHOLAS CHINNATAMBI MBBS, MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
ONIKA GORING MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
LOUISE MAC CLOUD MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
CHEDDI RAMSUCHIT MBBS, MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
MARIA JALYSSA TAN MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
JEANNE YANG MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences
CHETANNA NWOKE MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

JANELLE GREAVES MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

MOUSAB MOKHTAR MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

MALAZ ABDALLA IBNOUF ABDALLA MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

BABY LYN ANN TANALGO MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

GLORIA OSINACHI CHILAKA MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

CZARINA KATHERINE DELA CRUZ MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

NIKKI POLLOCK MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

WILMA DE LEON MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

ANTHUSIA HORTANCE PAVION MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

YEESHANA ASHMEEKA GANPAT BSC
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

RAGDA SALEEM EISA ABDALLAH MBBS,MD
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

CHRISTINE ZARAH GARCIA
Clinical Tutor of Anatomical Sciences

DEMONSTRATORS RESEARCH/TEACHING FELLOWS

JUSTIN GOOLCHARAN MD
Demonstrator, Research Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

SKYLER JENKINS MD
Demonstrator, Research Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

KATHERINE MITRY MD
Demonstrator, Research Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

HAILEY CARRUTHERS MD
Demonstrator, Research Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

ARJUN PALIWAL MD.BSC
Demonstrator, Research Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

JAVIER VARGAS BSC
Demonstrator, Research Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

BASHIR HEIDARI MD
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

SHENADE JOSEPH MD
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

RUTH DECOTEAU-PHILIP MD, MA
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

KWAME LE BLANC MD
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

LEEANA RAMLOGAN MD

Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

LIVIO ITUAH MPH
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

NAOMI OJUMAH MBBS
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

ARASH LASHANI MD, MPH, DIP, BSc
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

MONIQUE PRINCE MD
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

EDIDIONG UDOYEN MD
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

NAOMI BEHARRY MD
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

GEMONIQUE BOWEN MD, MPH
Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow of Anatomical Sciences

PART-TIME PROFESSORS

PETER ABRAHAMS, MBBS
Part-Time Professor of Anatomical Sciences

DANNY BURNS, MD, PhD
Part-Time Professor of Anatomical Sciences

T. V. N. PERSAUD, PhD, MD, DSc, FRCPath
Part-Time Professor of Anatomical Sciences

SHANE TUBBS, PhD, PAC
Part-Time Professor of Anatomical Sciences

Basic Sciences

ANDRE HAVENGA, PhD
Professor, Office of the Dean of Basic Sciences

SACHA PIERRE, BA, MAEd
Instructor, Office of the Dean of Basic Sciences

PAULINE SMITH, MPH
Demonstrator, Office of the Dean of Basic Sciences

ARLETTE WILDMAN, MA
Instructor, Assistant Dean of Diversity, Equity and Inclusion

Biochemistry

SHARMILA UPADHYA, MBBS, MD, DNB Biochem
Chair, Biochemistry

Module Director for Digestive System and Metabolism

Professor of Biochemistry

CRISTOFRE MARTIN, PhD
Professor of Biochemistry

MARGIT TROTZ, PhD
Professor of Biochemistry

MARK WILLIAMS, PhD
Professor of Biochemistry, KBTGSP

MARY C. MAJ, PhD
Associate Professor of Biochemistry

FELICIA IKOLO, PhD
 Assistant Professor of Biochemistry

INSTRUCTORS

KAFI JAMES, MSc
 Instructor of Biochemistry

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS

CHINONYEREM IHEIOHA, MBBS
 Clinical Instructor of Biochemistry

DEMONSTRATORS

CANDICE R. BENJAMIN, BSc
 Demonstrator of Biochemistry

TOBIAS CLEMENT, BSc
 Demonstrator of Biochemistry

KWAMI JONES, BSc
 Demonstrator of Biochemistry

Clinical Skills

DOLLAND NOEL, MD
 Chair, Clinical Skills

Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, Grenada

Director of Medical Education

Director of Clinical Medicine

RICHARD AMERLING, MD
 Professor of Clinical Skills

FREDERIK KOTZE, MBChB (Pret), MPH
 Assistant Professor of Clinical Skills

FRANCES MCGILL, MD
 Professor of Clinical Skills

BIOETHICS DIVISION

CHERYL COX-MACPHERSON, PhD
 Professor of Bioethics

BARBARA LANDON, PsyD
 Professor of Bioethics

RANDALL WAECHTER, PhD
 Associate Professor of Bioethics

SEAN PHILPOTT-JONES, PhD, MS
 Adjunct Professor, Clarkson University and Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai, NY

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS

KENDIKA ABRAMS, MD
 Clinical Instructor of Clinical Skills

ANNA MARIA CYRUS-MURDEN
 Course Director, Introduction to Clinical Medicine

Clinical Instructor of Clinical Skills

SHIKHA GUPTA, MD
 Clinical Instructor of Clinical Skills

JESSICA LENDORE, MD
 Clinical Instructor of Clinical Skills

MORONA SUKHOO-PERTAB, MD
 Clinical Instructor of Clinical Skills

FULL-TIME CLINICAL TUTORS

ELIAS ABDULLAH MD, MPH, MSC
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

CORYSE CAZOE MD
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

BETTY-ANN SANDY MD

Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

MAVIS MILLETTE MD
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

SIRSIMON FORBES MD
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

MIKHAIL CARLOW MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

SHANI MCLEAN MD
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

WAVENEY CHARLES
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

DENZEL MORRISON MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

SARAH GIFFARD MD
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

VERNICIA HERNANDEZ BS, MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

RESHON HADMON BSC.MT, MBSS
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

MOHIT KAUR MBBS, MD
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

KRISTEE BROWN MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

CHUKWUKA AWODU MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

OLUBUKOLA OLUWATOYIN MUMUNI MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

GABRIELLE DOMINISAC MD
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

ELIZABETH SANGSTER MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

OPADEJI OPAKUNLE MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

KACHA BEKELE MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

GIBRAN ANSARI AZEEZ
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

RICHARD DOOKIE
 Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills

DEMONSTRATORS

JASON LUCAS, BSc
 Demonstrator of Clinical Skills

ADITYA VERMA, MSc
 Demonstrator of Clinical Skills

PART-TIME CLINICAL PRECEPTORS

LYDIA GEORGE-GILBERT MD
 Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills

SONIA NIXON MD
 Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills

PEMBA BRAVEBOY MD
 Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills

ASHLYN ALEXIS MD
 Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills

DORIS KEENS-DOUGLAS MD, MPH
 Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills

RENALDO CLARKE MD
 Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills

JOZAN BRATHWAITE MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
MYANNA CHARLES MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
DEVRON JOSEPH MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
EVLYN SPENCER MD, BSc
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
OYERONKE ALEXIS MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
TERRON HOSTEN MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
CAREY WILLIAMS MD, MBA
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
BYRON CALLISTE MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
BEVERLY NELSON MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
MATTHEW NECKLES MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
NIKOYAN GEORGE-BOWEN MD, BSc
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
JEFFERSON BELMAR MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
NESTER MITCHELL MD, BSC
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
EARLYNE THOMAS MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
ANNETH MCLEISH MD, BSC, MBA
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
SUSAN LAMBERT MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
DEBORAH ANN STEPHENS-JOHN MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
HUGH QUASHIE MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
KENDRA BLANCHARD MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
JUSTIN LA ROSE MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
LAURIE FREDERICK MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
TYHIESIA DONALD MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
SONIA PHILLIP MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
CHAMARTHY SUBBARAO MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
EMMA HERRY-THOMPSON MD, RN DIP.
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
KESTER DRAGON MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
KECIA LOWE MD, FAAP
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
ANJANEYULU KOSARAJU MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
DEVON FRANCIS MD

Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
ABDOUL KEITA MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
DOUGLAS NOEL MB, B.CHIR. B.A.O (N.U.I) F.R.C.S
(EDIN)
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
ANDRE HAMLET MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
GODINO KALUNGI MD, MPH
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
ALBAN PHILLIP MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
MEACHEL JAMES MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
NATHANYA JULIEN MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
PHANI KOSARAJU MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
CATHERINE BUBB MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
ARELIS CAMPITRUS PONS MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
VAUGHAN MC QUEEN-KEITA MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
SHURMA HARRIS MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
SHAWN CHARLES MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
RUBY GRANGER MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
LUIS DIAZ MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
DANIEL THOMAS MBCHB, MSc
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
CRISTOBALINA HURTADO-THOMAS MBCHB
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
PETRA JANELLE FRANCIS MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
HECTOR DIAZ ESQUIRO MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
LUIS RODRIGUEZ FRANCES MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ MENENDEZ MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
BETTY ANN BERNARD-JOHN BFA MEDICAL
ILLUSTRATION
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
NOEL DIAZ NOGUEL MBBS
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
CLEVE BELFON MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
VENKATA PASUPULETI MBBS
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
ARELYS FRANCIA VASCONCELOS MD
Part-Time Clinical Preceptor of Clinical Skills
PART-TIME CLINICAL TUTORS
KERLENE CALLISTE, MD

Part-Time Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills
VAUGHAN MCQUEEN-KEITA, MD
Part-Time Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills
JEFFERSON BELMAR, MD, BSc
Part-Time Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills
BETTY-ANN SANDY, MD
Part-Time Clinical Tutor of Clinical Skills
PART-TIME CLINICAL TUTORS/PRECEPTORS
KENDRA BLANCHARD, MD
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical Skills
KESTER DRAGON, MD
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical Skills
LYDIA GEORGE-GILBERT, MD
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical Skills
DORIS KEENS-DOUGLAS, MD, MPH
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical Skills
ABDOUL KARIM KEITA, MD
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical Skills
SONIA PHILLIP, MD
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical Skills
EVLYN SPENCER, MD
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical Skills
DEBORAH ANN STEPHENS-JOHN, MD
Part-Time Clinical Tutor/Preceptor of Clinical Skills
Clinical Teaching Unit
DOLLAND NOEL, MD
Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, Grenada
Chair Department of Internal Medicine, St. George's General
Hospital
NARASIMHAN PRABHAKAR, MBBS
Professor of Clinical Skills
JENNIFER ROONEY, MD
Associate Professor of Clinical Skills
ALEJANDRO FORCADE MIGUEN, MD, MSc
Registrar, Clinical Teaching Unit
HANSON CUMMINGS, MD
Registrar, Clinical Teaching Unit
Microbiology and Immunology
JOANNA RAYNER, PhD
Chair, Microbiology and Immunology
Associate Dean, Faculty Affairs
Professor of Microbiology
LEONARDO DASSO, PhD
Professor of Pharmacology
ACHUT MALUR, PhD
Associate Professor of Microbiology
MARIA RAMOS-NINO, PhD
Associate Professor of Microbiology

JANE HARRINGTON, PhD
Associate Professor of Microbiology
INSTRUCTORS
AVI BAHADOOR-YETMAN, MSc
Instructor of Microbiology
GRACE DOLPHIN-BOND, MT, MBA
Instructor of Microbiology
KARLA FARMER, MSc
Instructor of Microbiology
CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS
HISHAM ELNOSH, MBBS
Clinical Instructor of Microbiology
THEOFANIS KOLLIAS
Clinical Instructor of Microbiology
JOSHUA GAETOS
Clinical Instructor of Microbiology
LANA WALTERS
Clinical Instructor of Microbiology
N'KOSHA FLETCHER
Clinical Instructor of Microbiology
SUE-ANN WILIAMS
Clinical Instructor of Microbiology
YOUNSUK KIM
Clinical Instructor of Microbiology
MALCOLM ANTOINE
Clinical Instructor of Microbiology
ZIZA PHILLIP
Clinical Instructor of Microbiology
FULL-TIME CLINICAL TUTORS
ARLENE GOODRIDGE-DUDLEY BSC, MBBS,
MPH,
Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology &
Pharmacology
VALDON FRASER MD
Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology &
Pharmacology
SHINELLE WHITEMAN MD, MPH
Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology &
Pharmacology
BRAD PARKS MELVILLE MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology &
Pharmacology
KE-LI-TA JOSEPH-ONUCHUKWU MD, MPH
Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology &
Pharmacology
ZAINAB ABDUL-KARIM MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology &
Pharmacology
KHADIJAH SIWAJU ,MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology &
Pharmacology
MATTHEW RAMESAR
Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology &
Pharmacology
MARIA RIGUNAY MD, RN
Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology &
Pharmacology

KEMBA LEWIS-SALUKVADZE MD
Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology

TARIG ABDELHALEEM MAHMOUD MOHEMMED MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology

DIMITRI ALEXANDER FORD MD
Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology

DELANO CARTY
Clinical Tutor of Microbiology, Immunology & Pharmacology

DEMONSTRATORS

GRANT LAMBERT, BSc, AHI
Demonstrator of Microbiology/Medical Technology

MAKEDA MATTHEW, BSc
Demonstrator of Microbiology

TERRISHA WALCOTT
Demonstrator of Microbiology Pathology

SHIVAYOGI R. BHUSNURMATH, MBBS, MD, FRCPath
Co-Chair and Professor of Pathology
Course Director for Pathology

BHARTI BHUSNURMATH, MBBS, MD (Path)
Co-Chair and Professor of Pathology

DEEKSHA SIKIRI, MBBS
Associate Professor of Pathology

INSTRUCTORS

MAHESH PERCY, BSc
Instructor of Pathology/Medical Technology

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS

NALEEN MATHUR, MBBS
Clinical Instructor of Pathology

VIVEK K. NUGURI, MBBS
Clinical Instructor of Pathology

JOHN A. OKPE, MBBS
Clinical Instructor of Pathology

VAJINDER SINGH, MBBS
Clinical Instructor of Pathology

AYESHA SULTANA, MD
Clinical Instructor of Pathology

RAVI SINGH
Clinical Instructor of Pathology

MATTHEW OYLEWAMI
Clinical Instructor of Pathology

CLINICAL TUTORS

RONNE JOSEPH MD, MS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

CHRISTIAN PAULSINGH
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

YOUNI ABDUL MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

AMIT MAURYA MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

ARCHANA KATARI MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

NWACHUKWU OGOH MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

EGIN GEORGE MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

FRANKLIN GREEN MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

SRI SARAT MUTHYALA MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

ADESOLA ADELEYE MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

EMMANUEL EZEGBI MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

IFEANYICHUKWU OKORO MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

JOHNSON OYIGBOJA MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

MORRIS EVBOOMA MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

CORNELIUS AIGBO MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

HENRY OKODASO MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

AMOS MAIGURU MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

SHANNON-HUGH DOUGHLIN MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

ASEM SHARAF MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

THEODOSIUS VELLOZA III MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

SUNDAY ADUKU MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

ELAUNIRE AYI-DURU MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

IROHA ORJI MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

CLINT GARBANZOS MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

AKHIL SINGLA MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

DONIELLE DOUGLAS MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

OJIUGO ABIKAM MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

PRINCEWILL CHUKWUKA MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

OSAZEE EGUAGIE MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

KINGSLEY NDUKA MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

ALVIN BILLEY MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

CHRISTIAN UGWU MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

CATHERINA GONSALVES MBBS

Clinical Tutor of Pathology
NAVPREET SINGH MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
FANNY NDUKA MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
RUPALI SINGH MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
JANILLE DAMASCO TY MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
JULIANAH EROMONSELE MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
CHIKE EJEAGWU MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
MMADUABUCHI OGBU MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
ADETAYO ADEWALE MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
HABEEB DADA
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
ABDALLAH ABOELWAFI MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
FATIMA ABDALLA MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
AVINASH NAIK MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
LOVE CHARLES-UKEAGU MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
ROSHANA DOWDEN MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
SHANIZA HANIFF MBBS, MPH
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
LEOPOLD WANJI
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
ABDEL RAHMAN AGHA MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
OLUDAMILARE AGBEDE MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
OLORUNTOBA ALADE MBBS, MPH
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
USHIANG KALU MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
STANLEY NWOHA MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
CHINEDU ENWEREM MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
UCHENNA UGWUNEJI MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
MONDAY SAMSON, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
ASIN NANNA MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
PETER IMOYERA MBBS, MPH
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
AARON SMITH
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
FORTUNATUS OBI MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology

SANGEETA RAVI MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
OLUWASEUN OLUWAGBEMI OJO MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
FRANKLIN UKAOGO MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
VINCENT OKLEWU MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
OLUWATOSIN AWUJoola MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
OTOBONG DOMINIC MBOSOH MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
NNEOMA CLARANELLY ONWUMELU MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
HANNAH REBECCA LANGEVINE MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
JODI-ANN FLETCHER
Clinical Tutor of Pathology
PART-TIME PROFESSORS
SHEFALI GOYAL, MBBS
University of Washington, Seattle
Pathophysiology
SUBRAMANYA UPADHYA, MBBS, MD, DNB
Chair and Course Director of Pathophysiology
Professor of Pathophysiology
RAGHVENDRA VIKRAM TEY, MBBS, MD
Associate Professor of Pathophysiology
CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS
BHAKTAVASTALAM PETA, MD
Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology
ALLISTER RECHEA, MD
Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology
JENNY JOY LIM, MD
Clinical Instructor of Pathophysiology
CLINICAL TUTORS
PERLITA ROJA PRESTO ABENOJAR, MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
SAMUEL AYODEJI, MBChB
Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
MINDA CHRISTIN GRANGER, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
COZEL GRANT, MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
ASHISH JAIN, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
TIFFANY MCLEISH, MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
NURYS JONES MD
Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
MIKHAIL MURADALI
Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
KIBWEY PETERKIN MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
CHIBUZOR ONUCHUKWU MD, MPH
Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
MOHAMED IBRAHIM MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology

HENRY NWOKOLO MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 AHMED ABDULRAHMAN MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 NDUBUEZE NWACHUKWU MBBS, MFM
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 PASCHAL NKEM MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 ESOSA OMODAMWEN MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 OLALEKAN AJIBOLA MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 STEPHAN MURIDALL MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 NDUBUISI OJUKWU MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 MAGDI ABDELAZEEM ABDELRAHMAN MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 KATHERINE SARA LOU SIMPSON
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 BIANO IRUOMA NWEKE
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 TOLULOPE TUNDE OLADIMEJI, MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 OTENG NONO RALOTSI, MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 MOHAMMED E. ZAKI MUSTAFA SALIH, MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 IDOWU SOBOWALE, MBChB
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 CHARLOTTE TAYLOR-DRIGO, MD
 Clinical Tutor of Pathophysiology
 VISITING PROFESSORS
 PATRICK BUCKLEY, MD
 Duke University Medical Center, NC
 ROBERT CARL DAHL, MD
 University of Colorado, CO
 IAN CHEN-YEE, MD
 Victoria Hospital, Canada
 LYN GUENTHER, MD
 Private Practice
 LAURA HALE, MD
 Duke University Medical Center, NC
 DAVID HOLLOMBY, MD
 London Health Services, Canada

ANAND LAGOO, MD
 Duke University Medical Center, NC
 CHAD MCCALL, MD
 Alberta Health Services, Canada
 DAVID MCCORMACK, MD
 London Health Services, Canada
 MICHAEL NICOLLE, MD
 London Health Services, Canada
 CHARLES OPPERMAN, MD
 Kettering Medical Center, OH
 AARON PINKASHOV, MD

London Health Services, Canada
 PHILLIPPE RIZEK, MD
 London Health Services, Canada
 NILAY SHAH, MD
 Private Practice, Canada
 WILLIAM THOMPSON, MD
 London Health Services, Canada
 SHANNON VENANCE, MD
 London Health Services, Canada
 MARK WILLIAMS, MD
 Indiana University Medical Center, IN
 ARNOLD WINSTON, MD
 Beth Israel Medical Center, NY
 RICHARD YOUNG, MD
 Elmhurst Hospital, NY
 Physiology, Neuroscience,
 and Behavioral Sciences
 WALTER KOLBINGER, PhD
 Chair, Physiology, Neuroscience, and Behavioral
 Sciences
 Professor of Neuroscience
 MARK CLUNES, PhD
 Professor of Physiology
 BRENDA KIRKBY, PhD
 Professor of Behavioral Sciences
 ROBERT DUNCAN KIRKBY, PhD
 Professor of Neuroscience
 BRIANA FAHEY, PhD
 Associate Professor of Neuroscience,
 Northumbria, KBTGSP
 Associate Course Director for Basic Principles of
 Medicine II
 ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF PHYSIOLOGY
 KESAVA MANDALANENI, MBBS
 Assistant Professor of Neuroscience
 CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS
 RICHARD AJUYAH, MBBS
 Clinical Instructor of Physiology and
 Neuroscience
 PRIYA DEBNATH, MD
 Clinical Instructor of Physiology and
 Neuroscience
 JUANETTE MCKENZIE, MD, MBBS, PGCME
 Clinical Instructor of Physiology and
 Neuroscience
 GABRIELLE WALCOTT-BEDEAU, MD, MMSc,
 PGCME
 Clinical Instructor of Physiology and
 Neuroscience
 VINEETA NARINE-RAMNAUTH, MBBS, MPH, CPH,
 MSc
 Clinical Instructor of Physiology and
 Neuroscience
 CLINICAL TUTORS
 OLUWATOSIN O. ARUBUOLAWA, MBBS
 Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and
 Behavioral Sciences

SUDEL BAYLEY, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
SHION A. BETTY, MBChB
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
FAYOUN PATRICIA BOBB, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
EARLAN CHARLES, MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
PATULA CLARKE, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
ROHAN CUMMINGS, MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
ALI DRIGO, MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
EMUOBOSA EFERAKEYA, MD, MPH
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
EGHOSA IROGUE, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
NICOLA JACKSON, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
HERIAN HOPKIN-SIMON MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
GISELLE EDWARDS MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
KAMARIA JORDAN MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
ZAYNIAH LOUISON MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
ALENA JOSEPH MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
CAMILLE HUMPHREY MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
KYRA ROMAIN MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
DICIANO DELCHOT MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
ADENIA NARINESINGH MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

KARL THEODORE MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
JESSICA BENDLESS-MILLER MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
DIAA EDDIN BAKR MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
CHUKWUELOKA NWEKE MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
ADEKU ISAAC MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
KIMBERLY KIMBERLY MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
SACHA HIRALALL MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
ABDELHADI ELSAYED MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
CHIZOBAM NWEKE MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
DOAA YOUSIF MOHAMED MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
CLAYTON ALFORD TAYLOR MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
AMMAR KHALIL MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
COLLINS GILBERT MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
OLUWATOBI OLUBIMPE SHEKONISHEKONI MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
HIBA AHMED MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
LEANNE EUSEBIO MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
JASON PAUL MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
YUSRA ADAM MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
ABIMBOLA ONIGBINDE MBChB
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

MAHIL ABDALLA MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

OMER AHMED MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

ELIZABETH IBUKUNOLUWA AKINTELU MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

ZAQUEO FAJARDO MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

KATRINA MAE RAMOS MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

ALDENE BLOOMFIELD MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

ESTHER N. JOHNSON, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

SONIA JOHNSON, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

NOAH B. LETON, MPH, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

STEPHEN MODISE, MBBS, MSc
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

SAJEEDA MOULTON, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

DERA OKEKE, MD
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

OLANREWAJU OLAPEJU, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

SHELLON S. THOMAS, MBBS
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences

PETJIUAJE TJIPARURO, MD, MPH, BSc
Clinical Tutor of Physiology, Neuroscience and Behavioral Sciences
Public Health and Preventive Medicine

CHRISTINE RICHARDS MPH, PhD
Chair, Public Health and Preventive Medicine
Track Director for Track Director for Health Policy and Administration
Assistant Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

EMMANUEL KEKU, MA, MSPH, MD
Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

SATESH BIDAISEE, DVM, MSPH, EdD
Associate Professor of Public Health and

Preventive Medicine
Associate Dean for School of Graduate Studies at SGU

PRAKASH V.A.K. RAMDASS, MPH, MSc
Associate Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

INSTRUCTORS

JERRY ENOE, MSc
Instructor/Practicum Coordinator, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

LINDONNE GLASGOW, Dip., MSc
Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

KERRY MITCHELL, PhD
Assistant Dean of Students
Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

SHANTEL PETERS, MPH
Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

LESELLE PIERRE, MSc
Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

GERARD ST. CYR, MPH
Instructor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

TESSA WENDY ST. CYR, MSc
Instructor/Accreditation Coordinator, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

DEMONSTRATORS

ODRAN NIGEL EDWARDS, BSc
Demonstrator

ADJUNCT PROFESSORS/ASSOCIATE/ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

PETER RADIX, PhD
Part-Time Adjunct Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

KAMILAH THOMAS-PURCELL, PhD, MPH
Part-Time Adjunct Assistant Professor, Public Health and Preventive Medicine

JOINT SVM FACULTY

RICHARD KABUUSU, BVM, MPH
School of Veterinary Medicine, St. George's University

ROHINI ROOPNARINE, BVSc, MPhil, VPH
School of Veterinary Medicine, St. George's University

VISITING PROFESSORS

TAR-CHING AW, MSc, MB, BS
United Arab Emirates University

LEON DEREK CHARLES, BSc, MSc, MBA
Charles and Associate, Inc.

JEAN COX-GANSER, PhD
National Institute of Occupational Safety and

Health
 MARSHALL KERR TULLOCH-REID, MBBS, MPhil,
 DSc, FACE
 Tropical Medicine Research Institute, University
 of the West Indies
 MARY JEANNE KREEK, MD
 The Rockefeller University
 MICHAEL EDWARD SMALLEY, PhD
 African Medical and Research Foundation
 (AMREF)
 LINUS THOMAS, MRP, PhD
 Honorary Consul for Belize
 TREVOR THOMPSON
 Ministry of Agriculture
 BERRAN YUCESYOY, PhD
 National Institute for Occupational Safety and
 Health (NIOSH)
 Preclinical Sciences
 RACHAEL GEORGE
 Director of Pre-Professional Programs
 Assistant Professor, Preclinical Sciences
 CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS
 MADONNA P. PHILLIP, MD
 Clinical Instructor, Preclinical Sciences
 CLINICAL TUTORS
 FOMBA KANNEH, MBBS
 Clinical Tutor, Preclinical Sciences
 TEMITAYO, F. OLAGBEMI, MBBS
 Clinical Tutor, Preclinical Sciences
 KARL THEODORE, MBBS
 Clinical Tutor, Preclinical Sciences
 DEMONSTRATOR TEACHING FELLOW
 TERRANCE JONES, MD
 Demonstrator, Teaching Fellow, Preclinical
 Sciences
 DEMONSTRATOR
 ALTHEA MCPHAIL, BSc
 Demonstrator, Preclinical Sciences
 PAULINE SMITH, MPH
 Demonstrator, Preclinical Sciences
 CLINICAL DEPARTMENTS
 Emergency Medicine
 PROFESSORS
 JOHN MADDEN, MD
 Associate Dean of Students, Director,
 Office of Career Guidance and Student
 Development
 St. George's University School of Medicine
 THEODORE J. GAETA, DO
 Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine
 DAVID E. HODGKINSON, BMBS, MFSEM, FRCP,
 FRCS, FCEM
 Associate Chair, United Kingdom
 DANIEL P. DAVIS, MD
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 JOSEPH FELDMAN, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Hackensack

University Medical
 Center
 GREGORY J. ROKOSZ, DO, JD
 St. Barnabas Medical Center
 MUHAMMAD WASEEM, MD
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
 MICHAEL M. NEEKI, DO
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 CHINWE OGEDEGBE, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 PAUL R. SIERZENSKI, MD
 Renown Health
 ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
 PAUL BARBARA, MD
 Associate Advisor, Office of Career Guidance and
 Student
 Development, St. George's University School of
 Medicine
 PRITISH K. BHATTACHARYYA, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 RICHARD BLAYNEY, MBBChB, LRCPI, LRCSI,
 FRCSI, FFAEM
 Russells Hall Hospital
 ANTHONY CATAPANO, DO
 St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 GARY CUMBERBATCH, FRCS, DA, FCEM
 Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital
 PATRICK B. HINFEY, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 ELLEN J. KURKOWSKI, DO
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 CAROL H. LEE, MD
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 PATRICIA P. NOUHAN, MD
 St. John Hospital and Medical Center
 NILESH N. PATEL, DO
 St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 MOLLIE V. WILLIAMS, MD
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center
 SVETLANA ZAKHARCHENKO, DO
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 ALYSSA BERNS, DO
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 CHRISTINE FERNANDEZ, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 SYLVIE DESOUZA, MD
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center
 ROBERT L. SWEENEY, DO
 Jersey Shore University Medical Center
 ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
 KAUSHAL H. SHAH, MD
 The Queens Hospital Network
 JOSEPH BOVE, MD
 New York Methodist Hospital
 ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
 DAWN A DEMANGORE-YOON, MD
 CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

RODNEY W. BORGER, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
MARGARITA E. PENA, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
ANTON WRAY, MD
Wyckoff Heights
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
PAMELA R. ARCHER-LUX, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
HAFEZ M. BAZZI, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
KAMENO BELL, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Hackensack University
Medical Center
DAVID C. CASTILLO, DO
Clerkship Director, Morristown Medical Center
VICTORIA E. CESPEDDES, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
DEEPAK N. CHANDWANI, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
JAYDEEP CHITNIS, MBBS
Clerkship Director, North Hampshire Hospital
and Royal
Hampshire County Hospital
SHELLY A. DILLON-JONES, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
PETER DOYLE, MBChB, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
JOHNNY JOY
William Harvey Hospital
CHRISTINE FERNANDEZ, MD
Associate Director of Medical Education,
Clerkship Director
Hackensack University Medical Center
DAVID R. GAUNT, MBBS, FRCS, FFAEM
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Watford General
Hospital
REGINA HAMMOCK, DO
Coney Island Hospital
HEINRICH H. HOLLIS, MBChB, MRCS
Clerkship Director, Norfolk & Norwich University
Hospital
KARLENE HOSFORD, MD
Clerkship Director, Lincoln Medical & Mental
Health Center
BRENT E. JACOBSEN, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
SHARON LEIGH JACOB, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
HARRY KOPOLOVICH, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
ATUL PASRICHA, DO
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
AGNES SULEWSKI, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
JULIE CATHERINE SWATRZ, MD

Mercy, St. Vincent Medical Center
TODD A. MUNDY, MD
New York Methodist Hospital
ERIC M. STEINBERG, DO
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
MOLLIE V. WILLIAMS, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
MARK A. HUG, MD
Wyckoff Heights
NICOLE J. MAGUIRE, DO
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
LEE GRAY, MD
Poole General Hospital
GHASSAM JASSIM, MD
North Middlesex University
THOMAS P. KIPPAX, MBBS, MRCP, FFAEM
Russells Hall Hospital
SARAH E. KUHLMANN, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
EUGENE KWONG, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
DAVID LEDRICK, MD
Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical
Center
NICOLE J. MAGUIRE, DO
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
ANH N. NGUYEN, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
RICHARD NIERENBERG, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
SUSAN E. O'BRIEN, DO
Clerkship Director, Jersey City Medical Center
THOMAS KIPPAX
Russells Hall Hospital
TROY W. PENNINGTON, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
EDWARD A. PILLAR, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
OTTO F. SABANDO, DO
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
SAKONA SENG, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
NINAD A. SHROFF, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
ARNOLD Y. SIN, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
NICHOLAS A. STOCKDALE, MBBCh, MRCS, FCEM
Russells Hall Hospital
ROBERT B. TAKLA, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
JOANNE TAYLOR, MBBCh, MRCS
Clerkship Director, Russells Hall Hospital
HO-WANG YUEN, MD
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical
Center
MONICA HERNANDEZ, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center

SHRENI N. ZINZUWADIA, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
 DAVID J. ADINARO, MD
 St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 KEVIN HEWITT, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 THOMAS F. MINAHAN, JR., DO
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 INSTRUCTORS
 JIANG (CAROLE) CHEN
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 GREG FENATI, DO
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 STACEY L. FANNING, PhD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 CARYN KATZ-LOFFMAN, MSW
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 LISA KIRKLAND, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 JOSEPH SALAMEH, MD
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS
 MARIE-THERESE A. ESTANBOULI, PharmD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 RONALD L. FERNANDEZ, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 Family Medicine and General Practice
 PROFESSORS
 EVERETT W. SCHLAM, MD
 Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine
 Director of Medical Education, HackensackUMC
 Mountainside
 Hospital
 TOCHI IROKU-MALIZE, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Southside
 Hospital
 ADJUNCT PROFESSORS
 JOSEPH R MASI, MD
 NYC Health & Hospitals
 JAMES B. TUCKER, MD
 Director of Medical Education, St. Joseph
 Hospital Health Center
 ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
 SHERLY ABRAHAM, MD
 Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Hospital Center
 JENESE N. REYNOLDS, MD
 St John Hospital & Medical Center
 MICHAEL DELISI, MD
 Clerkship Director, St. Joseph's University Medical
 Center
 RAFAEL R.V. LUCILA, MD
 St. Joseph University Medical Center
 RAMIRO ZUNIGA, MD
 San Joachim General Hospital
 SPENCER H. BACHOW, MD
 Delray Medical Center

LUIS E. PALACIO, MD
 Renown Health
 ADITY, BHATTACHARYYA, MD
 JFK Medical Center
 ARVIND R. ANKIREDDYPALLI, MD
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center
 JASPER BYRON, MD
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center
 ANN GENE ANTHONY, MD
 Hackensack UMC Mountainside
 KEVIN J. BERG, MD
 HackensackUMC Mountainside
 DANIEL H. POMERANTZ, MD
 Clerkship Director, Montefiore New Rochelle
 DONNA KAMINSKY, MD
 Clerkship Director, Morristown Memorial Hospital
 KEITH D. CUMMINGS, MD
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center
 AMY D. GRUBER, MD
 Clerkship Director, Overlook Hospital
 JOHN A. HEYDT, MD
 Borrego Community Health Foundation
 DENA L. LACARA, DO
 Mountainside Family Practice
 GEORGE W. MILLER, MD
 HackensackUMC Mountainside Hospital
 JOSEPH TRIBUNA, MD
 Overlook Medical Center
 ROBIN WINTER, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
 JFK Medical
 Center
 ASHRAF ZADSHIR, MD
 Borrego Community Health Foundation
 ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
 DAWN N. BRINK-CYMERMAN, MD
 Clerkship Director, St. Joseph Hospital Health
 Center
 MICHAEL T. KERNAN, MD
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
 ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
 HARDING YOUNG, MD
 Clerkship Director, St. Francis Medica Center, CA
 ALDREDI J. MENA LORA, MD
 Temp. Clerkship Director, Saint Anthoy's Hospital
 SARAH SEFCOVIC, MD
 Saint Anthony's Hospital
 GAMIL MAKAR, MD
 St. Joseph University Medical Center
 AMY GONZALEZ, MD
 Keralty Hospital, Miami
 LY VU, MD
 Renown Health
 CHERUBA ABRAHAM, MD
 Renown Health
 JANE ANDERSON, MD
 Mercy Health System

JARED L. STAHLER, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Mercy Health
System
DAVID CAHN, MD
Doctors Hospital Modesto,
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
O'Connor
Hospital
GABRIELLE K. GASPER, MD
Doctors Hospital Modesto
MATTHEW BAUMGARDNER, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
VINCENT L. SHAW JR, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
DESI R. VALENTINE, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
JAMES R. WADDIL, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
KAYCEE WEAVER, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
ARIF MUHAMMAD, MD
Borrego Health
TULIN SINJAR, MD
Borrego Health
STEWART WILKEY, MD
Borrego Health
NADA AL-HASHIMI, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
RICARDO ALONSO, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
JOSEPH DURANDIS, MD
Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies
MARTA SCIUBISZ, MD
Humboldt Park Health
SAMIR SHAHEN, MD
Humboldt Park Health
MARK A. RAMIREZ, MD
Clerkship Director, Helmet Global
OGADNMA OKORO MCGEACHY, MD
Kingsbrook Medical Center
FEBBIS BALINOS, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
CHRISTOS PARAS, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clinical Clerkship
Director,
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
PAUL ROSEN, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
ALEJANDRA M. URIBE, DO
The Brooklyn Medical Center
ELIZABETH PHILIPPE, MD
Clerkship Director, Community Health
DWIGHT G. AYALA, MD
Delray Medical Center
BRET M. BELLARD, MD
Renown Health System

REBECCA DESFOR, MD
Renown Health
DEREK BEENFELDT, MD
Renown Health
VALERIE VERA-CONNOLLY, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
MICHAEL I. WIENER, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
SUNG T. KIM, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
RACHAEL D. KERMIS, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
TRAVIS L. WALKER, MD
Renown Health
KENNEDY PALWASHA F. DAFTANI, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
CHRISTOPHER D'ANDREA
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
JOHN D'ANDREA
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
YLONKA GARCIA-MAROTTA, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
DAVID M. BERDY, MD
Director of Medical Education, Humboldt Park
Health
VICTOR CHOW, MD
Co Clerkship Director, Humboldt Park Health
GLENN MARSHAK, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clinical Clerkship,
Mission
Community Hospital
St. Francis Medical Center, CA
LEO BUNUEL-JORDANA, DO
Renown Health System
PETER CARRAZZONE, MD
St Joseph's University Medical Center
VICTORIA DANTCHENKO, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
PRBHJOT K. MANES, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
IRINA V. ERLIKH, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
JAMES T. EVANS, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
ANNA FARHAT, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
KWAME O. E. FRANCIS, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
PREETHI S. GEORGE, MD
Clerkship Director, HackensackUMC
Mountainside Hospita
VIKRAM GUPTA, MD
St Joseph's University Medical Center
TOM HERBERT, MD
Renown Health System
SAGUN GAUTAM, MD
West Suburban Medical Center

AFSHAN HAMEEDUDDIN, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
MICHAEL H. JUTOVSKY, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
CHU KWAN AUGUSTINE WONG, MD
Clerkship Director, West Suburban Medical
Center
CHANDRIKA IYER, MD
St. John Hospital and Medical Center
AISHA M. JALEEL, MD
Humboldt Park Health
JASON JOHNSON, MD
Renown Health System
EDWARD M. KEIDERLING, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
MATT KLIPPENSTEIN, MD
Renown Health
HARBINDER (BOBBY) S. KAHLON, MD
Clerkship Director, Renown Health System
ERICKSON U. LIWANAG, MD
Renown Health System
CARMINE A. MAZZELLA, DO
HackensackUMC Mountainside Hospital
BRIAN J. MCCORMACK, MD
Renown Health System
OGADINMA O. MCGEACHY, MD
Interim Director of Medical Education, Clerkship
Director
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
CHARLENE MILNE, MD
Clerkship Director, JFK Medical Center
SIRAJ M. MOWJOOD, DO
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
MARY E. MURPHY, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
RACHEL O'BYRNE, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
VEENA PANTHANGI, MD
Clerkship Director, St John Hospital and Medical
Center
MARK R. PASCHALL, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
ANNE PICCIANO, MD
JFK Medical Center
NIREN RAVAL, DO
Interim Director of Medical Education,
Arrowhead Regional
Medical Center
DAMOON A. REZAI, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Borrego
Community Health Foundation
IVAN D. RODRIGUEZ, DO, PhD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Larkin
Community Hospital
BARRY J. SCOFIELD, MD

St Johns Hospital and Medical Center
DEBORAH E. SMALL, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
STEPHANIE SMITH, MD
HackensackUMC Mountainside
JARED L. STAHLECKER, MD
Director of Medical Education, Mercy Health
System
MEGHAN L. WARD, MD
Renown Health System
BHANU WUNNAVA, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
JANIS E. ZIMMERMAN, MD
Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical
Center
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
WAYNE D. GRAVOIS, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
JOHN P. METZ, MD
JFK Medical Center
JOSEPH DAVID SUAREZ, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Keralty Hos[ital],
Miami
DOROTHY OURVAN, DO
Hackensack University Medical Center
SUNG Y. SON CHAE, MD
JFK Medical Center
ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
DEANN L. CUMMINGS, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
GERRY EDWARDS, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
MARY GEISS, DO
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
STEPHEN D. HOAG, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
LYNNE A. HUMPHREY, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
BRIAN R. KLINE, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
VANESSA LALLEY-DEMONG
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
KRISTEN MCNAMARA, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
JOHN P. O'BRIEN, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
MATTHEW LEE PICONE, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
RYAN G. PLANER, MD
St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
INSTRUCTORS
BYRON A. CALLISTE, MD
Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital
JESSICA C. HAUSER-HARRINGTON, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
LYDIA GEORGE-GILBERT, MD

St George's General Hospital
 GAIL F. B. HUSBANDS-FRIDAY, MBBS, BSc
 St George's General Hospital
 KENRICK WAITHE, MD
 Clerkship Director, Bronx Care
 JACOB M. SMITH, MD
 Humboldt Park Health
 ADJUNCT INSTRUCTORS
 ELIZABETH HUMPHREY- MCNANY, MD
 St. Joseph Hospital Health Center
 Internal Medicine
 PROFESSORS
 DANIEL D. RICCIARDI, MD, FACR
 Executive Vice President, Clinical Development
 Director of Medical Education, The Brooklyn
 Hospital Center
 GARY ISHKANIAN, MD
 Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies, United States,
 Associate Chair
 Department of Medicine
 JEFFREY BRENSILVER, MD
 Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine
 TERENCE M. BRADY, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Coney Island
 Hospital
 STEPHEN JESMAJIAN, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
 Montefiore New
 Rochelle
 FRED M. JACOBS, MD
 Executive Vice President, St. George's University
 School of
 Medicine
 STANLEY BERNSTEIN, MD
 Associate Chair, United States, St. George's
 University School of
 Medicine
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
 St. Joseph's
 Regional Medical Center
 ARLA OGILVIE, MBChB, MRCP
 Associate Chair, United Kingdom, Watford
 General Hospital
 TIMOTHY SHELDON BRANNAN, MD
 Jersey City Medical Center
 STEVEN PULITZER, MD
 Kings County Hospital Center
 ARIF ASIF, MD
 Jersey Shore University Medical Center
 KATHLEEN CASEY, MD
 Jersey Shore University Medical Center
 DAVID KOUNTZ, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Jersey Shore
 University Medical Center
 LYSSETTE CARDONA, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Hospital
 KENNETH H.HUPART, MD

Coney Island Hospital
 MICHAEL CLEMENTS, MBBS, MD, FRCP
 Associate Dean of Academic Affairs, Watford
 General Hospital
 PAUL A. CULLIS, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 MATTHEW S. DRYDEN, MD, MBBS
 Royal Hampshire County Hospital
 CHRISTOPHER J. DURKIN, MBB, MRCP, FRCP
 Clerkship Director, Stoke Mandeville Hospital
 NITESH KUHADIYA, MD
 Renown Health Systems
 ADEL EL-HENNAWY, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 MOHAMAD FAKIH, MD
 St John Hospital & Medical Center
 STANLEY B. FIEL, MD
 Morristown Medical Center
 RICHARD M.POMERANTZ, MD
 Saint Agnes Hospital
 MOHSEN SAADAT, DO
 San Joaquin General Hospital
 ANTHONY CARLINO, MD
 Clerkship Director, St Barnabas Medical Center
 JOEL T. FISHBAIN, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 PAUL R.SIERZENSKI, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Renown Health
 Systems
 ROBERT G LAHITA, MD
 St. Joseph's University Medical Center
 JULIUS M. GARDIN, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 SUNIL SAPRU, MD, MBBS
 St. Barnabas Medical Center
 FREDERICK P. MICHAEL, DO
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 PAUL YODICE, MD
 St. Barnabas Medical Center
 PETER GROSS, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 ALISON GROVE, MD, FRCP, MRCP, MBBChir
 Royal Hampshire County Hospital
 MARTINE GUEZ, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 KANCHAN GUPTA, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 SAUID ISHAQ, MBBS, FRCP
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
 Russells Hall
 Hospital
 LEONARD B. JOHNSON, MD
 St John Hospital & Medical Center
 PADMANABHAN KRISHNAN, MBBS
 Coney Island Hospital
 FREDERICK MICHAEL, DO
 St John Hospital and Medical Center

ROBERT PROVENZANO, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center

ROSE RECCO, MD
Coney Island Hospital

FARIBORZ REZAI, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center

HOWARD S. ROSMAN, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center

LOUIS D. SARAVOLATZ, MD
Clerkship Director, St. John Hospital and Medical Center

ANTHONY D. SLONIM, MD, DrPH
Renown Health System

ANDREW J. SUSSMAN, MD
St. George's University, School of Medicine

WILLIAM A. VENTIMIGLIA, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center

STEPHEN WEITZMAN, MD
Dean Emeritus, School of Medicine, St. George's University School of Medicine

CLINICAL PROFESSORS

GERALD COHEN, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center

COLIN FEENEY, MD
Director of Medical Education, Alameda County Medical Center

JOHN J. HALPERIN, MD
Overlook Hospital

PAYAM BENSON, MD
St. Mary's Hospital

H. SUDHAKAR PRABHU, MD
Coney Island Hospital

NAYAN K. KOTHARI, MD
St Peter's University Hospital

HERBERT M. SCHUB, MD
Alameda County Medical Center

FAYEZ SHAMOON, MD
St. Michael's Medical Center

ADJUNCT PROFESSORS

TITA D. CASTOR, MD
Director of Medical Education, The Queens Hospital Network

GEORGE N. CORITSIDIS, MD
The Queens Hospital Network

RAND DAVID, MD
The Queens Hospital Network

ISSAC SACHMECHI, MD
The Queens Hospital Network

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

DOLLAND W. NOEL, MD
Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, Grenada Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital

STEVE SACKRIN, MD
Alameda County Medical Center

MACIEJ WALCZYSZYN, MD
Flushing Hospital Medical Center

MICHAEL SOMERO, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center

MARIA S. MARITATO, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center

MARC ADELMAN, MD
St. Michael's Medical Center

MIRIAM T LEVINE, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center

DAVID M. WISA, MD
Flushing Hospital Medical Center

HOWARD A. N.BENN, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center

ADAM B. RASKIN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center

JOSHUA ROSENBLATT, MD
Director of Medical Education, Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

GEORGE D.LAWRENCE, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Saint Agnes Hospital

MARIA DEL PILAR MORALES, MD
Saint Agnes Hospital

SEAN MICHAEL STUDER, MD
Kings County Hospital Center

RAVI GUPTA, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director, Long Island Community Hospital

ARCHANA C. SRIDHAR, MD
Alameda County Medical Center

STEPHANIE DELOACH, MD
Clerkship Director, Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

STEPHANIE SHARPS, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

DANIT ARAD, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Hackensack University Medical Center

CHARLES J. ROGER, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital

STEVEN SIEGEL, MD
Coney Island Hospital

MARK H. GOLDBERGER, MD
Coney Island University

STEVEN J. SPERBER, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center

EDOUARD DAHER, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center

HENRY PIPES BARHAM, MD
Baton Rouge Medical Center

FRANK J. EIDELMAN, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital

FREDERICK S. ROSS, MD

Associate Director of Medical Education,
Clerkship Director,
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
MUHAMMAD ABDULLAH, MD
Coney Island Hospital
MELANIE J. MCKNIGHT, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
DANIEL J. BELL
North Middlesex University Hospital
MARSHALL PATRICK STAGG, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
BRIAN C. SWIRSKY, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
ROBERT WONG, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
ROBERT DIGRIGORIO, MD
Brooklyn Hospital Center
DAVID SHERR, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
STEPHEN NICHOLAS SYMES, MD
Director of Medical Education, Center for Haitian
Studies
HOWARD S. BUSH, MD
Cleveland Hospital Clinic
DAVID ACIERTO, MD
Renown Health
KELLE L.BROGAN, MD
Renown Health
REBECCA E.BURKE, MD
Renown Health
DANISH ATWAL, MD
Renown Health
HEATHER BAXTER, MD
Renown Health
MOHAMMED ZAWAHIRI, MD
Renown Health
CHRISTIE L ELLIOTT, MD
Renown Health
ROBERT B RICHESON III, MD
Renown Health
THEODORE B.BERNDT, MD
Renown Health
BJORN K.FLORA, MD
Renown Health
KIRSTEN FREDERIKSEN, MD
Renown Health
ARNALDO FLORES LAUS, MD
Renown Health
MICHAEL CASTANEDA GONZALES, MD
Renown Health System
MICHAEL YOUNG, MD
Renown Health
RICHARD KING, MD
Renown Health
HENDERSON LOPEZ, MD
Renown Health
TSUNG-HSIEN JUSTIN LIN, MD

Renown Health
RICHARD M,MAIER, MD
Renown Health
FADI NAJJAR, MD
Renown Health
ADAM SAFDI, MD
Renown Health
RICHARD KING,MD
Renown Health
BURTON TABAAC, MD
Renown Health
RUDY TEDJA, MD
Renown Health
MUKESH SHARMA, MD
Renown Health System
ALI H. KUTOM, MD
Clerkship Director, Humboldt Park Health
DANIEL H. POMERANTZ, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
ST. ANTHONY AMOFAH, MD
Director of Medical Education, Community
Health
SRINIVAS KATRAGADDA, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical
Center
MARIE L. LAMSEN, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
BASIM AL-KHAFAJI, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
SANTHOSH G. AMBIKA, MD
Renown Health System
LEIGH RENEE ANDERSON, MD
Renown Health System
SHAREN ANGHEL, MD
Overlook Hospital
KARLA M. ARCE, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
HORMOZ ASHTYANI, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
GUL BAHTIYAR, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
NICHOLAS BARANETSKY, MD
St. Michael's Medical Center
SOPHIE BARBANT, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
ANOMADARSHI BARUA, MD
Coney Island Hospital
PRASANTA BASAK, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
KAREN BEEKMAN, MD
Flushing Hospital Medical Center
KEITH A. BELLOVICH, DO
St John Hospital and Medical Center
MICHAEL D. BERNSTEIN, MD
Coney Island Hospital
ASHISH BHARGAVA, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center

MONICA BHARGAVA, MD
Alameda Health System
ELIAHU BISHBURG, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
JACK BOGHOSSIAN, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
St Michael's
Medical Center
EVAN A. BRATHWAITE, MD
Coney Island Hospital
DAVID B. BUTCHER, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
FERNANDO J. CASTRO-PAVIA, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
EDWARD K. CHAPNICK, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
JIMMY CHONG, BA, MBBCh, BAO, MD, MRCPI,
FRCP
Associate Chair, St. George's University School of
Medicine
Clerkship Director, Royal Hampshire County
Hospital
CRISTINA E. CICOGNA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
HILLARY B. CLARKE, MD
Coney Island Hospital
DUDUZILE MUSA, MD, MRCP
Clerkship Director, Norfolk & Norwich University
Hospital
JAMES R. COHEN, MD
Renown Health System
AMANDA K. CRAWFORD, MD
Renown Health
RONNY A. COHEN, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
DAVID M. COLLAS, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP
Watford General Hospital
DEBRA D. CRAIG, MD
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical
Center
SIMON D. CROWTHER, MRCP
Director of Medical Education, Poole General
Hospital
SHARAD K. DASS, MD
O'Connor Hospital
RAUL DAVARO, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
THOMAS P. DAVIS, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
MARCIA DEITZ, MD
Coney Island Hospital
KETAN K. DHATARIYA, MD, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
RASHMIKANT DOSHI, MD
Coney Island Hospital
SALLY E. EDMONDS, MBBS, MRCP, MD, FRCP
Stoke Mandeville Hospital

MOHAMED EL-GHOROURY, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
ADEL EL-HENNAWY, MD
Coney Island Hospital
HOSSAM ELZAWAWY, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
WILLIAM E. FARRER, MD
Trinitas Regional Medical Center
LINWALD FLEARY, MD
St George's General Hospital
DAVID FLORES, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
CHIEH-LIN FU, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
COLIN M. FULLER, MD
Renown Health System
DANIEL J. GIACCIO, MD
Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital Network
BERNARD GITLER, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
KEVIN J. GRADY, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
JONAH S. GREEN, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
SIMON A. GRUMETT, PhD
Russells Hall Hospital
PHILIPPE GRUNSTEIN, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
LUAIE IDRIS, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
GUNWANT K. GURON, MD
St. Michael's Medical Center
PHILIP A. HANNA, MD
JFK Medical Center
KAREN HENNESSEY, MD
Lincoln Medical Center and Mental Health Center
RONALD D. HERTZ, DO
St John Hospital and Medical Center
RAYMOND C. HILU, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
CHRISTOPHER W. HUGHES, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
FERGUS JACK, MBBS, MBChB, MRCP
MUHAMMAD ASIM KHURSHID
Poole General Hospital
AMIT PAREKH
Poole General Hospital
TANVEE MIR, MD
Wyckoff Heights
JILAN SHAH, MD
Wyckoff Heights
KALYANA C. JANGA, MBBS
Maimonides Medical Center
SYUNG MIN JUNG, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
ZYAD KAFRI, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center

SHAHID A. KAUSAR, MD, FRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
JACOBO KIRSCH, MD
Cleveland Clinic Florida
DAVID KUO, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
GINA LA CAPRA, MD
Overlook Hospital
JOHN W. LEE, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
NICK J. LEVELL, MBChB, MRCP, MD, FRCP
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
ROSARIO J. LIGRESTI, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
LINA M. ORTEGA, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Hackensack University
Medical Center
MANUEL LOPEZ, MD
Flushing Medical Center
STEFAN LOZEWICZ, MD, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
HIMENDER K. MAKKER, MBBS, MD, MRCP, FRCP,
DM
North Middlesex University Hospital
MICHAEL MANDEL, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
JYOTI MATTA, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
JINESH MEHTA, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
PETER MERRY, MBBS, MRCP
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
RAO S. MIKKILINENI, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Jersey City
Medical Center
ANDREW D. MILLAR, MBBS, MD, MRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
STEVEN E. MINNICK, MD
Director of Medical Education, St. John Hospital
and Medical
Center
BROOKS A. MIRRER, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
DEEPAK MOHAN, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
IAIN MORRISON, MBBS, MRCP, FRCR
Kent & Canterbury Hospital
DEBASHISH MUKERJEE, BSc, MBBS, MD, FRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
JOSE M. MUNIZ, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
RAWAN NARWAL, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Mercy St. Vincent Medical
Center
GIAN M. NOVARO, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital

KENNETH ONG, MD
Lincoln Medical & Mental Health Center
JAMES K. ONWUBALILI, MD, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
MANISHA PARULEKAR, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
JEFFREY M. PASSICK, MD
Coney Island Hospital
AMIT A. PATEL, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
JOHN POWELL-JACKSON, MA, MBBChir, MRCP,
FRCP
Associate Director, Office of Career Guidance and
Student
Development, United Kingdom, St. George's
University School
of Medicine
BANDIPALYAM V. PRATHIBHA, MBBS, FRCP
William Harvey Hospital
NAIPAUL RAMBARAN, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
DONALD M. ROZZELL, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
JAMES SAFFIER, MD
Director of Medical Education, San Joaquin
General Hospital
VIRGINIA J. SANDERS ZACHARIAS, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
ACHIM SCHWENK, MD, FRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
SHARON E. SELINGER, MD
Overlook Medical Center
MAMTA SHARMA, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
VIJAY S. SHETTY, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Maimonides
Medical Center
NICOLE SIMON, MD
Coney Island Hospital
LAURENCE A. SMOLLEY, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
ROBERTO SOLIS, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
CHRISTOS DIMITRIS ZOUZIAS, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
LISA TANK, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
DAVID TARVER, MBBS, MRCP, FRCR
Poole General Hospital
MOHAN R. THOMAS, MBBS, MD, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
ANDREW UKLEJA, MD
Cleveland Clinic Florida
VISWANATH P. VASUDEVAN, MBBS
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
CARRIE B. WASSERMAN, MD

The Brooklyn Medical Center
AMAN A. VAZIR, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
GUHA K. VENKATRAMAN, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
CURTIS L. WHITEHAIR, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
National
Rehabilitation Hospital
LINDA P. WILLIAMS, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
JOHN S. WILLIAMSON, MD
Renown Health System
PHILIP XIAO, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
MICHAEL F. YACOUB, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
HIROSHI YAMASAKI, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
CHI YUEN YAU, MA, MBBchir, MRCP
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
LINUS M. YOE, MD
Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Hospital Center
FRANK YUPPA, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
MUHAMMAD M. ZAMAN, MD
Coney Island Hospital
ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
DEBRA J. BRENNESELE, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
ISAIARASI GNANASEKARAN, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
BAOQING LI, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
ADRIANA ABRUDESCU, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
JOSEPH J. LIEBER, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
ELLENA A LINDEN, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
CARLOS SALAMA, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
RICARDO A LOPEZ, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
ALFREDO ASTUA, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
ELIZABETH AWERBUCH, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
SANJIV BAKSHI, MD
NYC Health & Hospitals
JOAN M. CURCIO, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
MICHAEL L. FINGERHOOD, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
JOSEPH FARRAYE, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
MIRELA C. FEURDEAN, MD

Overlook Hospital
ADRIANA GRIGORIU, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
JEAN K. FLEISCHMAN, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
REBECCA A. GRIFFITH, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
WILLIAM X. LI, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
GEORGE T. MARTIN, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
TERENCE MCGARRY, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
MAURICE POLICAR, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
LAWRENCE M. REICH, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
VINCENT RIZZO, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
SUSAN SANELLI-RUSSO, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
SUSAN P. STEIGERWALT, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
NANCY TARLIN, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
JOEL M. TOPF, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
MARTIN E. WARSHAWSKY, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
TARANNUM S. KHAN, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
CAROL ANN FOSTER, MD
Wyckoff Heights
E. KENNETH FREIBERG, MD
Director of Medical Education, Wyckoff Heights
THOMAS GIANCARLO, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
KARA B. CHENITZ, MD
St. Michael's Medical Center
VENKAT BANDA, MD
Director of Medical Education, Baton Rouge
General Medical
Center
RODOLFO BLANDON, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
AKIYOMI O. FIELDS, MD
Interim Co-Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn
Medical Center
WALID BADDOURA, MD,
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
RUDOLF L. BORGSTEIN, MBBS, FRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
WILLIAM CHENITZ, MD
St. Michael's Medical Center
ANTHONY NATELLI, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center

PATRICK V. PERIN, MD
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 AUDANIS VERTUS, MD
 Kings County Hospital Center
 ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
 DANA TARINA, MD
 Clerkship Director, Jersey shore University
 Medical Center
 DEEPAK ASTI, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 KHIN AUNG, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 NELLI FROMER, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 STELLA IYAYEVA, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 KHIN MAR KO, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 PARVEZ MIR, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 TUN WIN NAING, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 TARIK BIN NASER, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 GOPI K.PUNUKOLLU, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 SRIDHAR P.REDDY, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 NATALYA RUKAVISHNIKOVA, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 ZEYAR THET, MD
 Clerkship Director, Wyckoff Heights
 ALEJANDRA CAMPOS, MD
 West Suburban Medical Center
 M. SAMER KHOLOKI, MD
 West Suburban Medical Center
 MOHAMMED A.QURESHI, MD
 West Suburban Medical Center
 MUHAMMAD A.SHAHZAD, MD
 West Suburban Medical Center
 CYNTHIA M.WONG, MD
 Woddhull Medical & Mental Health Center
 NABIL GHANI, MD
 Co-Clerkship Director, St. Peters University
 Hospital
 AUON A HAMADANI, MD
 St. Peters University Hospital
 ANIL ANANDAM, MD
 Clerkship Director, St. Peters University Hospital
 ASIM A.KHAN, MD
 Co-Clerkship Director, St. Peters University
 Hospital
 FARAH TANVEER, MD
 St. John Hospital & Medical Center
 RAGHAVENDRA A KAMATH, MD
 St. John Hospital & Medical Center
 MICHAEL S.KERN, MD

St. John Hospital & Medical Center
 RENE A FRANCO-ELIZONDO, MD
 St. John Hospital & Medical Center
 MOHAMED S.DAHODWALA, MD
 Saint Anthony's Hospital
 ALFREDI J. MENA LORA, MD
 Clerkship Director, Saint Anthony's Hospital
 DOUGLAS H. ZAEH, MD
 Hackensack UMC Mountainside
 CHRISTOS PARAS, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Kingsbrook
 Jewish Medical Center
 GLENN MARSHAK, MD
 St. Francis Medical Center, CA
 ALEXANDER ROTH, MD
 Jersey City Medical Center
 REZA SAMAD, MD
 Jersey City Medical Center
 MELANIE C.BROWN, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 FAYE YIN, MD
 Jersey City Medical Center
 JOSEPH R.DE PASQUALE, MD
 Jersey City Medical Center
 MARIO ERNESTO APONTES RUIZ, MD
 Renown Health
 HAMAD ASHRAF, MD
 Renown Health
 SANSAN CAO, MD
 Renown Health
 IRWIN CLAVEL, MD
 Renown Health
 CRISTINE AZVEDO LISTA, MD
 Renown Health
 THOMAS S. DAVEE, MD
 Renown Health
 SANTOS DE LOS, MD
 Renown Health
 BRUCE DENNEY, MD
 Renown Health
 GIORGI BERULAVA, MD
 Renown Health
 GABRIEL BOU MERHI, MD
 Renown Health
 DAVID BROCK, MD
 Renown Health
 OMAR ASHRAF, MD
 Renown Health
 MELANIE D. FOX, - DO
 Renown Health
 JOEL FRANCE - DO
 Renown Health
 VUNGHI HOANG, MD
 Renown Health
 MUHAMMAD FARAZ YOUNUS, MD
 Renown Health
 AMANDA HURD, MD

Renown Health
JOSHUA FARSHAUD JEWELL, MD
Renown Health
AUNG KYAW ZAW, MD
Renown Health
JASKARIN KAUR, MD
Renown Health
MOVSES KAZANCHYAN, MD
Renown Health
FRANCIS P.KELLEY, MD
Renown Health
HTET W.KHINE, MD
Renown Health
YI ZHENG, MD
Renown Health
PLUEN ZIU, MD
Renown Health
JERRY ZEBRACK, MD
Renown Health
SARAH KIANI, MD
Renown Health
NAZAR M. SANOUSI, MD
Renown Health System
BRANDI KINDIG, MD
Renown Health
CHARLENE LETCHFORD, MD
Renown Health
LEVENTE JR LEVAI, MD
Renown Health
NATALIE LEWMAN, MD
Renown Health
FARAH MADHANI-LOVELY, MD
Renown Health
JAYSON WEIR, MD
Renown Health
KATIE MANNO, MD
Renown Health
SUSAN MARRON, MD
Renown Health
KRISTEN MARSHALL, MD
Renown Health
ROBERT MATZ, MD
Renown Health
JAYSON MORGAN, MD
Renown Health
ASEM A. MUTASHER, MD
Renown Health
ASHLEY NAUGHTON, MD
Renown Health
EMILY NGUYEN, MD
Renown Health
JEFFREY BRENT PEEL, MD
Renown Health
ROBERT PETERS, MD
Renown Health
SELMA RASHID, MD
Renown Health

ANTON RETS, MD
Renown Health
SHINING SUN, MD
Renown Health
ASHUTOSSH NAARAAYAN, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
PATRICA CASTRO-AUVET, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
EDWIN CHIU, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
ANDRA BATLIN, MD
O'Connor Hospital
CHRISTINE J.YUN, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
OMOTOLA T.DAWODU, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
FRANCO ANGELO FALCONE, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
SHANTHA GANESAN, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
RAJESH VERMA, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
JOSEPH A.GORGA, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
SYED WASIF HUSSAIN, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
ANGELA C.GRIGOS, MD
Richmond University Medical Center
JOHN CULLEN, MD
Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital
ROVEENA N. GOVEAS, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
BIJAL SHAH MEHTA, MD
Hackensack UMC Mountainside
SON TRUONG NGUYEN, MD
Coney Island Hospital
RIBAL S. DARWISH, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Delray Medical Center
CARLOS A GUTIERREZ, JR, MD
Delray Medical Center
GABRIEL SANDKOVSKY, MD
Delray Medical Center
SUSAN E SAXE, MD
Delray Medical Center
RICARDO A. S.CONTI, MD
Saint Agnes Hospital
LUIS A TORRES-ROMAN, MD
Clerkship Director, Delray Medical Center
HARALABOS ZACHARATOS, MD
JFK Medical Center
OMAR SRAJUL HASEN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
ALEXANDER D, DOAN, MD
Doctors Hospital Modesto
ERIK R, Lacy, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Doctors

Hospital Modesto
YOEL R. VIVAS, MD
Delray Medical Center
AMY E. ALSPACH, MD
Renown Health
KURT L. WIESE, MD
Delray Medical Center
JI YEON (JAN) PARK, MD
Coney Island Hospital
NILKA Y FIGUEROA RIVERA, MD
Coney Island Hospital
KHAIT, EUGENE, MD
Coney Island Hospital
KHAN, M. SHAHID ATIQUA, MD
Coney Island Hospital
NICHOLAS EDWARD EVANS, MD
Poole General Hospital
GEORGE J JUANG, MD
Coney Island Hospital
JOHN. P. DONOHUE, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
NAVNEET KAUR KALSI
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
ALEKSANDRE TORELI (KAKAURIDZE), MD
Coney Island Hospital
MEENAKSHI PARSAD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
AMAR V, DAVE, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
DIANE LEE CARLSON, MD
Cleavelan Hospital Clinic
AARON SETH DEWITT, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
SURAKANTI, SHRAVANI, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
SURAKANTI, VENKAT, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
ROBERT L. LEVEY, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Medical
Center
IRINA RONDEL, MD
The Brooklyn Medical Center
SHERLYN D. TROTMAN, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
SAMIR ABDELHADI, DO
Hackensack University Medical Center
IRFAN ADMANI, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
MARK STEPHEN AVILA, MD
Keralty Hospital, Miami
JEREMY S. BLEICHER, MD
Keralty Hospital, Miami
VICTOR SERGIO LOPEZ DE MENDOZA, MD
Keralty Hospital, Miami
YOANDY RODRIGUEZ FUENTES, MD
Keralty Hospital, Miami
AIMEE GONZALEZ, MD

Clerkship Director, Keralty Hospital, Miami
THOMAS FROLICH, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
DARBY SIDER, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
CHRISTIAN A. HALL, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
WILLIAM KEITH KELLUM, MD
Baton Rouge Medical Center
KATHERIN EAGAN MAY, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
SHATA YOUSEF MURAD, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
CHENNA REDDY NALABOLU, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
NAKIA A. NEWSOME, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
OANA MARIA PETCU, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
KARTHIK KRISHNA REDDY, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
SARAH ROBICHAUX, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
GAETANO III RUGGIERO, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
MARK J. ANDREWS, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
DIANA CHAN, MD
Clerkship Director, Overlook Hospital
SUHEL H. AHMED, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
NANCY GROSS, MA
Overlook Hospital
DANIEL EMILIAN EPURESCU, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
FREDERICK E. WIEN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
ROLANDO PEREZ, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
FABIAN CANDOCIAN, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
MAURO BRAUN, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
GEORGIA ANASTASIA PATIKOGLOU, MD
Coney Island Hospital
ADNAN AKBAR, MD
Renown Health System
SOLAIMAN ALGHARBI, MD
Renown Health System
GEORGE MATTHEW DILLON, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
GODWIN MAMUTSE, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
THOMAS JAMES MARSHALL, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
HELEN MAY, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital

SARKIS ARABIAN, MD
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 SIMON BADIN, MD
 Jersey City Medical Center
 BINDU BALANI, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 JAEHOON CHUNG, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 ELIZABETH BANKSTAHL, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 RAFAEL BEJARANO-NARBONA, MD
 Kings County Hospital Center
 SILVIA BERCOVICI, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 MARK R. BERMAN, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Hospital
 BRANDON J. BOESCH, DO
 Alameda Health System
 ALLA BOGORODOVSKY, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 CHRISTOPHER BOOS, MD, MBBS
 Poole General Hospital
 CAROLINA I. BORZ-BABA, MD
 Clerkship Director, St Mary's Hospital
 ALANDE BREZAULT, MD
 Center for Haitian Studies
 BARRY A. BROOK, MD
 The Jewish Hospital
 CARL BROOKES, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP
 North Hampshire Hospital
 PAUL H. BYSSAINTHE, MD
 Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center
 RAFAEL CABRALES, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Hospital
 GERARDO CAPO, MD
 Trinitas Regional Medical Center
 THANDAVABABU CHELLIAH, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 YAW-LING CHEN, MD
 Co-Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical and
 Mental Health
 Center
 SENAN DEVENDRA, MD. MBChB, MRCP
 Clerkship Director, Watford General Hospital
 RAJAPRIYA MANICKAM, MD
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 MICHAEL D. DELIS, MD
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 SAMIT S. DESAI, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 OMAR FERNANDEZ, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 RAMESH DHARAWAT, MD
 San Joaquin General Hospital
 JASON DONAGHUE, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 F. SANTI DI FRANCO, MD

Clerkship Director, Flushing Medical Center
 LEONARD DIRE, MD
 Montefiore New Rochelle
 SHAMS UD DUJA, MBBS, MRCP
 Russells Hall Hospital
 AARON E. FALK, MD
 Renown Health System
 FARBOD, FARMAND, DO
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 ELIE FEIN, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 ANDRAS FENYVES, MD
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center
 JOHN FIRTH, mbChB, MRCPPath, FRCPath
 North Middlesex University Hospital
 REBECCA GILLIBRAND
 North Middlesex University Hospital
 NORRIS FOX, MD
 Montefiore New Rochelle
 PAUL K. FOZO, MD
 Co-Clerkship Director, St John Hospital and
 Medical Center
 THOMAS G. FROHLICH, MD
 Alameda County Medical Center
 ELENA FROLOVA, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 RICHARD P. GANCHAN, MD
 Renown Health System
 SUBHANI GAUTAM, MD
 Renown Health System
 LEE MICHAEL GERWITZ, MD
 Renown Health System
 JEREMY GONDA, MD
 Renown Health System
 WILLIAM GRAHAM, MD
 Renown Health System
 MOHAMMAD YUSUF HANIF, MD
 Renown Health System
 GABRIEL GAVRILESCU, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Hospital
 ANAS HADEH, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Hospital
 GREGORY GOIKHBERG, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 GUNARATNAM J. GUNATHILAGAN, MRCP
 Clerkship Director, Queen Elizabeth the Queen
 Mother Hospital
 SYED HASAN, MBBS, FCPS, MRCP
 Stoke Mandeville Hospital
 HEATHER HENDERSON, DO
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 STANLEY B. HOLSTEIN, MD
 Montefiore New Rochelle
 JENNIFER S. HUGHES, MD
 Alameda Health System
 TAMSIN LEVY, MD
 Alameda County Medical Center

SCOT LYNCH, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
ERIK ILYAYEV, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
PRISCILLA D. KASZUBSKI, DO
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
NEELIMA KETHINENI, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
GULAM M. KHAN, MBBS, MS, FRCS
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
ELIZABETH JALKUT, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
LINNA KHO, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
SOO-CHONG KIM, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
CHRISTOPHER M. KOZLOWSKI, MD
Renown Health System
STEPHEN KWON, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
KAMESWARI D. LAKSHMI, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
SHERIF A. A. LATIF, MBChB, MRCS, FRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
JEFFREY A. LEDERMAN, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
JEFFREY L. LEVINE, Ph.D.
Director of Medical Education, Atlantic Health
System
SEAN LINDSTEDT, MD
Renown Health System
AMY L. LLEWELLYN, MD
Renown Health System
BENNY LIU, MD
Alameda Health System
SCOTT LYNCH, MD
Alameda Health System
RIZWAN MAHMOOD, MBBS, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
GODWIN MAMUTSE, MD, MRCP, MBChB, BSc
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
MARINA MARGULIS, MD
Coney Island Hospital
VALENTIN MARIAN, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
JOHANNY M GARCIA, MD
Clerkship Director, Newark Beth Israel Medical
Center
KRISTEN MARSHALL, MD
Renown Health System
PAUL R. MAXWELL, MBBS, MRCP, FRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
NANCY A. MESIHA, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
PATRICK MICHAEL, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
GEORGE J. MICHEL, MD

Clerkship Director, Larkin Community Hospital
VJEKOSLAV MIKELIC, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
ARTHUR E. MILLMAN, MD
Trinitas Regional Medical Center
SUNITA R. MISTRY, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
VINEETH MOHAN, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
SHYAM S. MOUDGIL, MD
St John Hospital & Medical Center
SUNIL V. NAIR, BSc, MBBS, MRCP, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
MARTIN PHILLIPS, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
CHRIS SAWH, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
MATTHEW R. TODD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
IMRAN NAQVI, MD
The Jewish Hospital
HUSSEIN OTHMAN, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
HEMANG PATEL, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
JASON R. OUELETTE, MD
St Mary's Hospital
MANISH PAGARIA, MBBS, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
DARSHAN D. PANDIT, MBBS, MD, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
RAVI KUMAR MENON,
Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University
Hospital
HASSAN D. O. PARAISO, MD, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
SALLY D. PARRY, MD FRCP, MRCP
Poole General Hospital
RAJNIKANT B. PATEL, MD
Coney Island Hospital
ROBERT A. PILOTO, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
RUTH B. POOLE, FRCP, MRCP
Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital
CRAIG PRESCOT
Poole General Hospital
MOHAMMAD Z. RAHMAN, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
JENNIFER CASEY, DO
Humboldt Park Health
RICHARD SAITTA, MD
MonteFiore New Rochelle
VICTOR PELAEZ, MD
Humboldt Park Health
HARIS RANA, MD
Clerkship Director, St. Peter's University Hospital
KAMBIZ RAOUFI, MD

Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
Coney Island University
JOHANNA ROSENTHAL, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
AMIR AUSEF, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
MICHAEL J. REYNOLDS, MBBS, FRCP, MRCP
Clerkship Director, North Hampshire Hospital
AMIN FARAH, MD
Desert Regional
APOLLO GULLE, MD
Clerkship Director, Desert Regional
DAVID RITCHIE, MD
Renown Health System
HAVEN M RITCHIE, MD
Renown Health System
JOSHUA ROSENBERG, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
CHRISTOPHER J. ROWAN, MD
Renown Health System
ROBERT RUBIN, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital
LYUDMILA RUBINSHTEYN, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Richmond
University Medical Center
KORDO B. A. SAEED, FRCPATH, MSc, MBChB
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
NOREEN SAKOWITZ-COHEN, MD
St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
ABDUL SALAM, MBBS, FRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
MARCOS A. SANCHEZ-GONZALEZ, MD
Associate Director of Medical Education, Larking
Communit
Hospital
ARUNIMA SARKAR, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
RADMILA SAVCIC-KOS, MD
Clerkship Director, Renown Health System
RICHARD SEHER, MD
Renown Health System
STEFAN SCHMIDHUBER, MD
Renown Health System
RANI SEBTI, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
HAMID SHAABAN, MD
St Michael's Medical Center
ALI H. SHAKIR, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
RAJANINDER SHARMA, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
POOJA SHARMA, MD
O'Connor Hospital
ALEXANDER D. DOAN, MD
Clerkship Director, O'Connor Hospital
CLARK B. SHERER, MD

Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Trinitas Regional
SHARANABASAPPA SHETTY, MD, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
GUNJAN J. SHUKLA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
NILESH B. SHUKLA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
HAROON SIDDIQUE, MBBS, MRCP
Russells Hall Hospital
IBRAHIM N. SOLIMAN, MD
Coney Island Hospital
NIKET SONPAL, MD
Clerkship director, Kingsbrook Jewish Medical
Center
KEVIN STADTLANDER, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
ALEX STEPENSKY, MD
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital
JANICE M. STEPHENSON, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
FRANK M. TAMARIN, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
HENRY DELBEAU, MD
Long Island Community Hospital
ALAN FETTERMAN, MD
Long Island Community Hospital
NEERAJ KATRIYAR, MD
Long Island Community Hospital
BRIAN LEE, MD
Long Island Community Hospital
ZUBIN THARAYIL, MD
Long Island Community Hospital
MANOJ TREHAN, MD
Long Island Community Hospital
PETER URAZOV, MD
Long Island Community Hospital
MELISSA M ARREDONDO RUPP, MD
MacNeal Hospital
PRIYANKA SULTANIA DUDANI, MD
Clerkship Director, MacNeal Hospital
BAUDELIO HERRADA, MD
MacNeal Hospital
CHRISTINE JOY JUNIA, MD
MacNeal Hospital
KOMAL KAUL, MD
MacNeal Hospital
ROBERT C. LICHTENBERG, MD
MacNeal Hospital
FRANCES G. TARDY-RIVERA, MD
Cleveland Clinic Hospital
LARA C. THAN, MD
Director of Medical Education, Cleveland Clinic
Florida

MOHAN THAPA, MBBS, FRCP
Watford General Hospital

TAMAR TORONJADZE, MD
 Flushing Hospital Medical Center
 WILLIAM R. VENTURA, MD
 St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 AKBARALI G. VIRANI, MD
 Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
 AAIZA AAMER, MD
 Rutgers Jersey City Medical Center
 STEFAN BALAN, MD
 Rutgers Jersey City Medical Center
 MEREDITH COYLE, MD
 St. John Hospital & Medical Center
 MOHAMMAD KOUSHA, MD
 St. John Hospital & Medical Center
 MIRIAM T LEVINE, MD
 St. John Hospital & Hospital Center
 MICHAEL R.AGNELLI, MD
 St, Joseph's University Medical Center
 SANGEETHA PABOLU, MD
 St. Peters University Hospital
 VABHAVE PAL, MD
 St. Peters University Hospital
 MITCHELL S. WHITEMAN, MD
 Cleveland Clinic Hospital
 TROY L. WIEDENBECK, MD
 Renown Health System
 MILA YAKOBY, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 RAKHMIN YUSUPOV, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 AMIN FARAH, MD
 Mission Community Hospital St. Francis Medical
 Center, CA
 GLENN MARSHAK, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Mission
 Community Hospital
 CESAR PALANA, MD
 Clerkship Director, Mission Community Hospital
 Clerkship Director, Desert Regional St. Francis
 Medical Center
 ANANTJIT SINGH, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
 St. Francis
 Medical Center
 MOHAMMAD B. ZALT, MD
 St John Hospital & Medical Center
 SAMER H ALSAMMAN, MD
 St John Hospital & Medical Center
 IAN JACOB ANDERSON, MD
 St. John Hospital & Medical Center
 VENUGOPAL VATSAVAYI, MD
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center
 VIJAYA VELLANKI, MD
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center
 AARON C. WILLIAMS, MD
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center
 GIOVANNI FRANCHIN, MD

Bronx Care
 MOHAN R. THOMAS
 Russells Hall Hospital
 INDRE VERPETINSKE
 Russells Hall Hospital
 MIN YEN WONG
 Russells Hall Hospital
 ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
 HENA BORNEO, MD
 Clerkship Director, Alameda County Medical
 Center
 VIHREN G. DIMITROV, MD
 Lincoln Medical & Mental Health Center
 SULAIMAN AZEEZ, MD
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
 AMMAR EDDIN NASSAR, MD
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
 JEWEL D. ALLEYNE, MD
 The Queens Hospital Network
 VASANTHI ARUMUGAM, MD
 Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital
 Network
 MICHELE ELKINS, MD
 Overlook Hospital
 NEHAD SHABAREK, MD
 Lincoln Medical Center
 ALEKSEY KAMENETSKY, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
 ANATOLY LEYTIN, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens'
 KHALID MAHMOOD, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
 MOIZ M. KASUBHAI, MD
 Lincoln Medical Center and Mental Health Center
 SYED SOHAIL ALI, MD
 Mercy St. Vincent Medical Center
 RAUL C. MANRIQUE, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
 ISHITA BANSAL, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
 FRANK P.NOTO, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
 NITI RAJPAL, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
 ADESH A RAMDASS, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
 KOSUKE KEN IWAKI, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
 JAMEET SANDHU, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
 DEMSAS NEGASH, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
 SHERRY SINGH MOHAPATRA, MD
 Associate Dean, Clinical Development, St
 George's University,
 School of Medicine
 ROBERT THOMPSON, MD

Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital
Network
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
CATALINA R. NEGULESCU, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
GEORGE STOUPAKIS, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
SUMANTACHAUDHURI, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Hemet Global
ANGELO GEORGE BELLARDINI, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
JUAN C.OJEA, MD
Keralty Hospital, Miami
VILA I. RAUL, MD
Keralty Hospital, Miami
AZRA SYED, MD
Coney Island Hospital
JENNIFER M SARDONE-PONNAPPAN, MD
MacNeal Hospital
LAUREN M SULLIVAN, MD
Director of Medical Education, MacNeal Hospital
WILLIAM E. RUSSELL, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
THOMAS J. CLARK, MD
Director of Medical Education, Desert Regional
Hospital
TATI, VASUDEV, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
ZUCKERMAN, STEVEN JEFFREY, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
ROSENTHAL, JOHANNA, MD
Coney Island Hospital
VATSAVAI S.RAJU, MD
Clerkship Director, Baton Rouge General Medical
Center
RAFAEL E. PAJARO, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
SUBHAKAR GUMMANDI, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
MICHAEL J. GOLDFISCHER, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
TRANICE D. JACKSON, MD
Director of Medical Education, Lincoln Medical &
Mental Health
Center
QURESH KHAIRULLAH, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
DEEPAK SHRIVASTAVA, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
MOHAMMAD TARIQ JAVED, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
INSTRUCTORS
GABRIELA BAMBRICK-SANTOYO, MD
HackensackUMC Mountainside
DRUPAD JOSHI, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center

LOKESH LAHOTI, MD
St. Peters University Hospital'
KRISHDEEP KHOSLA, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
JOSHUA BIGLER, MD
Renown Health
DEREK ROBERT FREIHEIT, MD
Renown Health
BENJAMIN PROHASKA, MD
Renown Health
TYLER R.HARTLEY, MD
Renown Health
LILLIAN MORTON, MD
Renown Health
THI THI WIN, MD
Renown Health
LAVANYA NAMBALLA, MD
Renown Health
QUANG B.VINH, MD
Renown Health
MICHAEL SONG, MD
Alameda County Medical Center
DAVID A. TORRES, MD
Delray Medical Center
LIZA PAUL, MD
FLUSHING Hospital Medical Center
PRABASH KONERU, MD
Associate Director of Medical Education,
Clerkship Director,
Kings County Hospital Center
DENISE BYRD, NP
Montefiore New Rochelle
CHRISTINA ALSOP, APRN
Renown Health System
SERGEY KUHAREVIC, MD
Renown Health System
KWAKU GYEKYE, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
CARL L. FIGLIOLA, PhD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
EITHAN ORLEV-SHITRIT, MD
Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital
ALISHA C.BUBB, MD
St. George's General Hospital, Grenada
Obstetrics/Gynecology
PROFESSORS
PAUL H. KASTELL, MD, JD, MBA
Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine
Director of Medical Education, Woodhull Medical
and Mental
Health Center
THAD DENEHY, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
MITCHELL P. DOMBROWSKI, MD
Clerkship Director, St. John Hospital and Medical
Center
EDWIN R. GUZMAN, MD

St. Peters University Hospital
 SHELEE R. LAZAR, MD
 Hemet Global.
 MIKIO A. NIHRA, MD
 Hemet Global.
 DOTUN OGUNYEMI, MD
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center.
 MARTIN L. GIMOVSKY, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 BRIAN A. MASON, MD
 St. John Hospital and Medical Center
 FRANCES MCGILL, MD
 Professor, St. George's University School of
 Medicine
 RICHARD C. MILLER, MD
 St Barnabas Medical Center
 MICHAEL MORETTI, MD
 Richmond University Medical Center
 EDWARD J. WOLF, MD
 St. Barnabas Medical Center
 CLINICAL PROFESSORS
 MANUEL ALVAREZ, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 ROGER P. KIERCE, MD
 Clerkship Director, St. Joseph's Regional Medical
 Center
 ADJUNCT PROFESSORS
 JASMIN MOSHIRPUR, MD
 NYC Health & Hospital E & Q Associate Professors
 ABDULLAH AL-KHAN, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 NICOLE M. ASTILL, MD
 Clerkship Director, Lincoln Medical & Mental
 Health Center
 JASON BELL, MD
 St George's University School of Medicine
 NATALIE I. BILENKI, MD
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 DANA K. BRYANT, MD
 Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
 TYRONE T. CARPENTER, MBBS
 Poole General Hospital
 SERENA H. CHEN, MD
 St Barnabas Medical Center
 FRANCES A. EVANS, MBBS, FRCS, MRCOG
 North Middlesex University Hospital
 ABIODUN FAKOKUNDE, MBBS, FWACS, MRCOG
 North Middlesex University Hospital
 ILIAS GIARENIS, MRCOG, MD
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
 ABHA GOVIND, MBBS, DGO, MRCOG
 North Middlesex University Hospital
 TIMOTHY C. HILLARD, BM, DM, MRCOG, FRCOG
 Associate Chair, St. George's University School of
 Medicine
 Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital
 RUSSELL R. HOFFMAN, MD

Overlook Hospital
 ANNI P. INNAMAA, MBChB, MRCOG, DM
 Poole General Hospital
 ALDO D. KHOURY, MD
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 HENRY LAM, MD
 Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical
 Center
 MICHAEL LEWIS, MBBS, FRCS
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
 JOSEPH M. LLAHI-CAMP, MRCOG
 North Middlesex University Hospital
 WASIM LODHI, MBBS, MCPS, MRCOG
 North Middlesex University Hospital
 ALASTAIR MCKELVEY, MRCOG, MBBCh
 Clerkship Director, Norfolk & Norwich University
 Hospital
 EDWARD MORRIS, MBBS, MRCOG, MD
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
 SUSHMA NAKRA, MD
 Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital
 JOSEPH NIETO, MRCOG, LMS
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
 MALCOLM PADWICK, MBBS, MD, MRCOG,
 FRCOG
 Clerkship Director, Watford General Hospital
 MICHAEL F. PRYSAK, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 HUGH QUASHIE, MD
 Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital
 MICHAEL SBARRA, MD
 Assistant Director of Medical Education,
 Clerkship Director,
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 PAUL T. SCHNATZ, MD
 Clerkship Director, Providence Hospital & Medical
 Center
 ANNE M. SCHNEIDER, MD
 St. John Hospital and Medical Center
 RITA SHATS, MD
 Co-Clerkship Director, Richmond University
 Medical Center
 RICHARD P. P. SMITH, PhD, MBChB, MRCOG
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
 CLAUDINE M. SYLVESTER, MD
 Clerkship Director, St. Barnabas Medical Center
 DEBRA J. WRIGHT, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 WAI-CHEONG YOONG, MBBCh, BAO, MRCOG,
 MD, CCST
 North Middlesex University Hospital
 ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
 AMELIA S. BLISSETT, MD
 Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical & Mental
 Health Center
 JIMENA B. ALVAREZ, MD
 Saint Anthony Hospital

CARLOS W. BENITO, MD
 St. Peters University Hospital
 RASHDA IMRAN, MD
 Russells Hall Hospital
 LATHA VINAYAKARAO, MBBS, MRCP
 Poole General Hospital
 JOHN PETER KOULOS, MD
 Lincoln Medical Center
 CAROLE L. KOWALCZYK, MD
 St. John Hospital & Medical Center
 KIRSTY REVELL, MD
 Royal Hampshire County Hospital
 DAVID M. ZALENSKI, MD
 St. John Hospital & Medical Center
 ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
 KOLAWOLE AKINNAWONU, MD
 The Queens Hospital Network
 ANDREW DITCHIK, MD
 The Queens Hospital Network
 ALEKSANDR M. FUKS, MD
 The Queens Hospital Network
 ISHA MEHTA, MD
 Clerkship Director, NYC Health + Hospitals,
 Elmhurst and Queens
 WENDY WILCOX, MD
 Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center
 CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
 MICHAEL CABBAD, MD
 Associate Chair, United States, Clerkship Director,
 The Brooklyn
 Hospital Center
 JOHN A. KINDZIERSKI, MD
 St Barnabas Medical Center
 JOANNA C. PESSOLANO, MD
 Richmond University Medical Center
 SHIRLEY P. WONG, DO
 Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical
 Center
 DANIEL FAUSTIN, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 GHADIR M. SALAME, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 TONI A. STERN, MD, MD
 Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital
 ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
 ADEWALE ADEYEMO, MBChB, MRCOG
 Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University
 Hospital
 ABU ALAM, MD
 Clerkship Director, Trinitas Regional Medical
 Center
 TATIANA AMBARUS, MD
 Clerkship Director, Newark Beth Israel Medical
 Center
 RADU APOSTOL, DO
 Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital
 ATA ATOGHO, MD

Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies
 RENEE F. BEHRENS, MD
 Royal Hampshire County Hospital
 DAVID BINDER, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 DENNIS M. CARDEN, DO
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 MARIO N. CORDERO-GAMEZ, MD
 Clerkship Director, O'Connor Hospital
 TIMOTHY J. DUNCAN, MBBS
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
 SHERMAN DUNN, JR., DO
 Coney Island Hospital
 GARY J. FIASCONARO, MD
 Associate Advisor, Office of Career Guidance and
 Student
 Development, St. George's University School of
 Medicine
 MITCHELL GREENBAUM, DO
 Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical
 Center
 DEEPA JANGA, MD, MBBS, MRCOG
 North Middlesex University Hospital
 MINUCHEHR KASHEF, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 CASSIE LAASCH, MD
 St. John Hospital and Medical Center
 CHOY HOA LEE, MD, MBChB
 William Harvey Hospital
 JONATHAN A. LIPPIAT, MD, MRCOG, MBBCh
 Poole General Hospital
 VIVIAN LO, MD
 St. Barnabas Medical Center
 NICOLA MCCORD, MBBCh, MRCOG, BSc
 Poole General Hospital
 IMAD S. MUFARRIJ, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
 Holy Cross
 Hospital
 PRADIP MUKHERJEE, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 KATE NEALES, MBBS, FRANZCOG, MRCOG
 Clerkship Director, William Harvey Hospital
 DAISY M. NIRMAL, MD
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
 RICHARD T. RINDFUSS, MD
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center
 BENNYE D. RODGERS, MD
 Clerkship Director, San Joaquin General Hospital
 GRAHAM ROSS, MBBCh, MRCOG
 Director of Medical Education, Queen Elizabeth
 Queen Mother
 Hospital
 THERESA SIMON, MD
 St George's General Hospital
 SAVITA SINGH, MD, MRCOG
 North Hampshire Hospital

C. PAUL SINKHORN, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
AMARA SOHAIL, MBBS, MRCOG
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
North
Hampshire Hospital
RICHARD A. STEWART, DO
Clerkship Director, St Peter's University Hospital
MEDHA SULE, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
ELENITA TAGLE, MD
Coney Island Hospital
CALVIN E. THOMAS, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
AYCAN TURKMEN, MD
Coney Island Hospital
JOSEPH VAYDOVSKY, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
SHYLA R. VENGALIL, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
NATHAN WAGSTAFF, MD
St. John Hospital and Medical Center
DANIEL P. WEBSTER, MBChB, BSc, MRCOG
Poole General Hospital
UZMA ZAFAR, MBBS, MRCOG
Russells Hall Hospital
NOELLE M. AIKMAN, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
OMROU ALICHYIB, MD
Wyckoff Heights
CHARLES CLIFFORD ALSTON, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
MUHAMMAD "FAISAL" ASLAM, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
CHARLES R. S. BAKER, MD
Poole General Hospital
SUDIPTA BANERJEE, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
MONIQUE BROTMAN, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
ERROLL BYER, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
KANJI CHADHA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
JED B. CUTLER, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
ANTHONY N. DARDANO, MD
Delray Medical Center
UZMA ZAFAR, MBBS, MRCOG, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
WILBURN P. DUROUSSEAU, MD
Dessert Reginal, Mission Community, St. Francis
Medical
Center—CA
MOHAMMADREZA GHAYURI, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
JAMES J. GOMES, MD

Wyckoff Heights
EMIL L. GURSHUMOV, MD
Wyckoff Heights
SADIA LJAZ, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
KETAN JOBANPUTRA, MD
West Suburban Medical Center
BABU KARAVADRA, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
AKILANDESWARI KARTHIKEY, MD
North Middlesex University Hospital
AHN LE, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
LOUIS G. LIM, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
WASIM LODHI, MD
North Middlesex University Hospital
HELEN MA, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
GINJA M. MORREALE, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
SAMI M. MUFARRIJ, MD
Holy Cross
ANA T. MUNOZ-MATTA, MD
Wyckoff Heights
KANNAN MURALIKRISHNAN, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
FARIMA NAQVI, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
ELEXIE IHEANYL OPARA, MD
North Middlesex University Hospital
MUKESH PATEL, MD
Saint Anthony Hospital
DUSAN PERISIC, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
RALPH L. RUGGIERO, MD
Wyckoff Heights
MICHAEL SBARRA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
AMR SHAYEB, MD
Wyckoff Heights
IAN SIMPSON, MD
North Hampshire Hospital
AMI VAIDYA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
REBEKAH VALTHATY, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
JORGE VENEGAS, MD
Wyckoff Heights
ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
ISHA MEHTA, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital
Network
ANN M. WOO, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
DONGPING ZHANG, DO
Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital

Network
 CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
 GAIL BRENNER, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 SIMON G. KOKKINAKIS, MD
 Co-Clerkship Director, Richmond University
 Medical Center
 INSTRUCTORS
 CHOLENE D. ESPINOZA, MD
 St George's University, School of Medicine
 GUILLERMO GIRON, MD
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 MAX IZBICKI, MD
 Clerkship Director, Norwegian American Hospital
 VERONICA ALVAREZ-GLIANA, MD
 Community Health
 RUBY GRANGER, MD
 St. George's General Hospital (GRENADA)
 ALICIA HUCKABY, MD
 Mercy, St. Vincent Medical Center
 Pediatrics
 PROFESSORS
 NINAD DESAI, MD
 Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine
 Director of Medical Education, Kings County
 Hospital Center
 MAX J. COPPES, MD
 Renown Health System
 BEATRIZ CUNILL-DE SAUTU, MD
 Miami Children's Hospital
 WILLIAM DEBRUIN, MD
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 MARIA L. DUENAS, MD
 St. John Hospital and Medical Center
 MARK P. DYKE, MBChB, MRCP
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
 Norfolk &
 Norwich University Hospital
 DAVID R. FERNANDES, MD
 Kings County Hospital Center
 IVAN L. HAND, MD
 Kings County Hospital Center
 MICHAEL B. HARRIS, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 LUDOVICO GUARINI, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 SUSAN SZPUNAR, MD
 St. John Hospital & Medical Center
 ROBERTO A. JODORKOVSKY, MD
 Clerkship Director, St Joseph's Regional Medical
 Center
 WARREN SEIGEL, MD
 Associate Chair, St. George's University School of
 Medicine
 Coney Island Hospital
 ANTHONY D. SLONIM, MD, DrPH
 Renown Health System

MUHAMMAD WASEEM, MD
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
 PHYLLIS WEINER, MD
 Professor, St. George's University School of
 Medicine
 TIMOTHY S. YEH, MD
 St. Barnabas Medical Center
 CLINICAL PROFESSORS
 RANI SIMON GEREIGE, MD
 Miami Children's Hospital
 MICHAEL LAMACCHIA, MD
 St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 KENNETH V. LIEBERMAN, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 ALBERT SANZ, MD, FAAP
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 PRAMOD NARULA, MD
 New York Methodist Hospital
 ADJUNCT PROFESSORS
 JOHN T. ADAMS, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 IQBAL N. ALLARAKHIA, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 RANDI S.WASSERMAN, MD
 The Queens Hospital Network
 WILLIAM R. BERNSTEIN, MD
 St Peter's University Hospital
 ALOK BHUTADA, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 JEFREY L. BIEHLER, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
 Miami Children's
 Hospital
 NIDA BLANKAS-HERNAEZ, MD
 Clerkship Director, Norwegian American Hospital
 JEFFREY BOSCAMPT, MD
 Clerkship Director, Hackensack University
 Medical Center
 RENATO S. CASABAR, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 SHAKUNTALA N. CHANDRA, MD
 St Peter's University Hospital
 A. MAKSUD A. CHOWDHURY, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 ANTHONY S. COHN, MBBS, MRCP
 Watford General Hospital
 MARCUS E DEGRAW, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 RICHARD DEGROOTE, MD
 Monmouth Medical Center
 MARIA C. ESPIRITU-FULLER, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 MOHAMED I. GAFFOOR, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 BASEL HAMZEH, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical
 RONALD D. HERTZ, DO

St John Hospital and Medical Center
 JOSEPH A. HOLAHAN, MD
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 ELLEN B. KAPLAN, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 MICHAEL KEENAGHAN, MD
 Associate Director of Medical Education, Kings
 County Hospital
 Center
 JUAN C. KUPFERMAN, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 CARLOS LASTRA, MD
 St Peter's University Hospital
 MICHAEL G. MARCUS, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 SUSAN G. MAUTONE, MD
 Clerkship Director, Hackensack University
 Medical Center
 ALAN J. MELTZER, MD
 Morristown Memorial Hospital
 JOHN J. MESSINA, MD
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 MARY-ANNE MORRIS, MD, MBBS, MRCP,
 FRCPPCH
 Associate Chair, St. George's University School of
 Medicine
 Associate Chair, Norfolk & Norwich University
 Hospital
 BEVERLY NELSON, MD
 Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital
 TIMOTHY P. NEWSON, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
 William Harvey
 Hospital
 LARA A. PAPPAS, MD
 St Peter's University Hospital
 STEPHEN PERCY, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 JENNIFER L. PINTILIANO, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 NAIPAUL RAMBARAN, MD
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 GWEN B. RAPHAN, MD
 Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital Network
 SELEEM RAZA, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 ASHLEY REECE, MBChB, MSc, MRCPCH
 Watford General Hospital
 LUIS RODRIGUEZ, MD
 Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
 JOSE M. RUB, MD
 Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies
 RANDALL S. SCHLIEVERT, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Mercy, St Vincent
 Medical Center
 ARVIND R. SHAH, MD, DCH, MRCP, FRCPPCH
 Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University

Hospital
 JON F. SICAT, MD
 Clerkship Director, Newark Beth Israel Medical
 Center
 ANUP SINGH, MD
 St Peter's University Hospital
 MUTHAYIPALAYAM C. THIRUMOORTHY, MD
 Clerkship Director, St John Hospital and Medical
 Center
 MARK P. TIGHE, MD
 Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital
 THOMAS T.M. TSANG, MBBS, FRCP
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
 ANU VENKAT, MD
 St Peter's University Hospital
 GRACIELA WETZLER, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 TYREE M. S. WINTERS, DO
 Clerkship Director, Morristown Medical Center
 CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
 TERESA M. LEMMA, MD
 Clerkship Director, Richmond University Medical
 Center
 HERNANDO J. LYONS, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 PATRICK V. PERIN, MD
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 ADEL M. ZAUK, MD
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
 MARCY STEIN-ALBERT, MD
 Co-Clerkship Director, The Queens Hospital
 Network
 ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
 JAVIER AISENBERG, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 BETTY ANSONG-ASSOKU, MD
 Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
 PATRICIA C. APOLINARIO, MD
 San Joaquin General Hospital
 BURTON E. APPEL, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 MARISSA T. CALUYA, MD
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 LAURA L. CHANG-STRAUSS, MD
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 JEREMIAH T. CLEVELAND, MD
 Clerkship Director, Maimonides Medical Center
 MATTHEW COULSON, MD
 St George's University School of Medicine
 SUMON K. DAS, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 NAYYARA DAWOOD, MD
 Clerkship Director, O'Connor Hospital
 RAND S. FARJO, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 MARK J. FENSTER, MD

Coney Island Hospital
 VENKATESH S. GANGADHARAPPA, MD
 Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center
 SHIRA J. GERTZ, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 STEVEN GHANNY, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 SARAH R. GLICK, MD
 St Barnabas Medical Center
 UZMA N. HASAN, MD
 St Barnabas Medical Center
 FATEMA JAFFERY, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 MAMTA JAIN, MD
 Co-Clerkship Director, San Joaquin General
 Hospital
 KETAN KANSAGRA, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 TEJAL KAUL, MD
 Clerkship Director, Mercy, St Vincent Medical
 Center
 AMIE N. KAWASHIMA, DO
 St Peter's University Hospital
 HANH KEYBURN, DO
 St Barnabas Medical Center
 LEWIS M. KRATA, MD
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center
 TATYANA LIPTSYN, MD
 Clerkship Director, St. Barnabas Medical Center
 TOSAN O. LIVINGSTONE, MD
 Morristown Medical Center
 MICHAEL J. LUCAS, MD
 Clerkship Director, St Peter's University Hospital
 SUBRAMANIAN MAHADEVAN-BAVA, MBBS, MD,
 MRCP,
 FRCPC
 Clerkship Director, Russells Hall Hospital
 TANIA MANGONES, MD
 Maimonides Medical Center
 CATALINA MARINO-RIVEROS, MD
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
 LUIS C. MARRERO, MD
 St. Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 MARSHA MEDOWS, MD
 Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
 JOEL S. MENDELSON, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 MARK MICHAEL, DO
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 LUCIANA MICHEL, MD
 Kings County Hospital Center
 ANAND S. MOHITE, MD, MBBS, MRCP
 Russells Hall Hospital
 REYNELLA A. MORENAS, MBBS, BSc, MRCPCH
 Clerkship Director, Royal Hampshire County
 Hospital
 VASANTA R. NANDURI, MBBS, MRCP, MD,

FRCPC
 Watford General Hospital
 SHALU NARANG, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 CLEMENTINA O. OKUNPOLOR, MD
 Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical & Mental
 Health Center
 MANSI PATEL, MD
 St Barnabas Medical Center
 TEJ D. PHATAK, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 SHIRLEY J. PINERO-BERNARDO, MD
 Co-Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical
 Center
 JULIE A. PIWOZ, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 MOHAMMAD REZA-UR RAHMAN, MBBS, MRCP
 Co-Clerkship Director, William Harvey Hospital
 CHANIYIL A. RAMESH, MBBS, MRCP, FRCPC
 Clerkship Director, Watford General Hospital
 FRANK RATZKEN, MD
 Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital
 SERAFIN A. SALES, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 AZIZA S. SEDRAK, MD
 The Brooklyn Hospital Center
 CHEENTAN SINGH, MBBS, MD, MRCPCH
 North Middlesex University Hospital
 KEVIN A. SLAVIN, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 JAN STANEK, MD
 Clerkship Director, Queen Elizabeth the Queen
 Mother Hospital
 CINDY S. STEELE, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 CLAIRE L. TIPPER, BSc, MBBS, MRCPCH
 Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University
 Hospital
 MARIA J. VASENA-MARENGO, MD
 St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
 INGRID A. WALKER-DESCARTES, MD
 Clerkship Director, Maimonides Medical Center
 MELISSA C. WALLACH, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 NICHOLAS B. WARD, MBBS, MRCPCH
 Clerkship Director, North Hampshire Hospital
 OLU WILKEY, MBChB, MRCPH, FRCPH
 North Middlesex University Hospital
 ALINA WITKOWSKI, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 MARTHA J. WYLES, MBChB, MRCPCH, BSc
 Royal Hampshire County Hospital
 WEBSTER A. WONG, MD
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 NIBAL ZAGHLOUL, MD
 St Peter's University Hospital
 ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

THAINA ROUSSEAU-PIERRE, MD
 The Queens Hospital Network
 JANET H. SIEGEL, DO
 NYC Health + Hospitals, Elmhurst and Queens
 CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
 ESRA FAKIOGLU, MD
 Co-Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical Center
 HEATHER M. MEADE, MD
 Mercy St Vincent Medical Center
 VIKAS SHAH, MD
 Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center
 VIMAL VASU, MD
 William Harvey Hospital
 RADHIKA VIJAYAN, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 JERRY WATMAN, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 INSTRUCTORS
 TYHIESIA N. E. DONALD, MD
 St George's General Hospital
 Psychiatry
 PROFESSORS
 LAURENCE E. DOPKIN, MD
 Assistant Dean of Students
 St George's University, School of Medicine
 AMY S. HOFFMAN, MD
 Chair, St. George's University School of Medicine
 WILLIAM M. GREENBERG, MD
 Bergen Regional Medical Center
 NARASIMHAN PRABHAKAR, MD
 Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital
 RONNIE G. SWIFT, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
 ARNOLD WINSTON, MD
 St George's University, School of Medicine
 MUHAMMAD Z. IQBAL, MBBS, DPM, MRCPSYCH
 Russells Hall Hospital
 CLINICAL PROFESSORS
 SOMA GANESAN, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Vancouver
 General Hospital
 ADJUNCT PROFESSORS
 JOSPEH P. MERLINO, MD
 Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center
 ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
 BRIAN C. DOUGLAS, MBChB, MRCPsych
 Associate Chair, United Kingdom
 Clerkship Director, St. Ann's Hospital – London
 RENUKA ANANTHAMOORTHY, MD
 Kings County Hospital Center
 STEPHEN D. ANDERSON, MD
 Vancouver General Hospital
 ANNAHIT DAGLYAN, PharMD
 Kings County Hospital Center
 SUDIPTO DAS, MD
 Director of Medical Education, St. Ann's Hospital

– Poole
 SALIM EL SABBAGH, MD
 Manhattan Psychiatric Center
 DANIEL FINCH, MD
 Co-Clerkship Director, Hackensack University
 Medical Center
 EDWARD G. HALL, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
 Bergen Regional Medical Center
 PAUL A. CULLIS, MD
 St John Hospital and Medical Center
 JOSHUA ROSENBLATT, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Newark Beth
 Israel Medical Center
 RENJU JOSEPH, MBBS, MD, MRCPsych
 Russells Hall Hospital
 BRIAN LADDS, MD
 Clerkship Director, Lincoln Medical and Mental
 Health Center
 PAUL LESSEM, MD
 Clerkship Director, Providence Hospital & Medical
 Center
 MIKLOS F. LOSONCZY, MD
 Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
 SHAOHUA LU, MD
 Vancouver General Hospital
 ELLEN M. MONGAN, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
 Sheppard Pratt
 Health Systems
 AMARJOT S. NARULA, MD
 Bergen Regional Medical Center
 MANOJ PUTHIYATHU, MD
 New Bridge Medical Center
 RADU V. SAVEANU, MD
 Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies
 FAISAL S. SHAIKH, MBBS, MRCPsych
 Russells Hall Hospital
 SARA S. SMITH, MBChB, MRCPSYCH
 Russells Hall Hospital
 AMANDA SQUARE, MD
 Spring Grove Hospital Center
 ELIZABETH R. TOMAR, MD
 Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
 Spring Grove
 Hospital Center
 DANIEL M. TUCKER, MD
 Director of Medical Education, University of
 Florida
 KHUSHRO B. UNWALLA, MD
 Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical
 Center
 GOPPAL VYAS, DO
 Spring Grove Hospital Center
 SUSAN D. WHITLEY, MD
 Kings County Hospital Center
 RENEE BARGMAN, MD

Coney Island Hospital
SUSAN R. BRILL, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
JENNIFER H. CHUANG, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
PRAVIN R. DESAI, MD
Ipswich Hospital NHS Trust
MATHEW GEORGE, MD
Coney Island Hospital
MADHU B. GUDAVALLI, MD
New York Methodist Hospital
LESLIE HAYES, MD
New York Methodist Hospital
YOKE SIN HOH, MD
North Middlesex University Hospital
ROMEEN LAVANI, MD
Saint Anthony Hospital
TODD A. MASTROVITCH, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
ANDY MOOSA, MD
Mission Community Hospital, St. Francis Medical
Center – CA &
Desert Reginal
THOMAS O'BRIEN, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
BIPIN N. PATEL, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
SANJIVAN PATEL, MD
Wyckoff Heights
SYBIL B. PENTSIL, MD
Sanai Hospital of Baltimore
SILVIO PODDA, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
REZA SADEGHAN, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
MAX SALAS, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
YEKATERINA SITNSKAYA, MD
Lincoln Medical Center
OLA SMITH, MD
William Harvey Hospital
HANAN KAMAL TAWADROUS, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
YORAM UNGURU, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
GABRIEL WHITLIHGUM, MD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
JONATHAN M. WILSON, BSC MBCHB, M.PHIL, PD
DIP CAT,
MRCPSYCH
Director of Medical Education, Norfolk and
Suffolk NHS
Foundation Trust
Adjunct Associate Professor
MARIA C. P. SAN GABRIEL, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
RICHARD A. YOUNG, MD

Clerkship Director, NYC Health + Hospitals,
Elmhurst and Queens
CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
NANCY WEITZMAN, PhD
Southside Hospital
PREMCHAND ANNE, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
AKINOLA ADEBISI, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
KARINE V. AIRAPETIAN, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center
TODD M. ANTIN, MD
Clerkship Director, DeKalb Regional Health
System
ARTURO P. ARCHILA, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center
PRIYANKA BAWEJA, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
JEFFREY A. BERMAN, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center
PAUL BRADLEY, MBBS, MRCPsych
Watford General Hospital
TREVOR D. BROUGHTON, MBChB, MRCP
Norfolk & Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust
RICHARD S. BROWN, BSc, MBBS, MRCP,
MRCPsych
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
St Martin's
Hospital
RITU CHANDAK, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
MONICA CHAWLA, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center
FAIZ A. CHEEMA, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center
JULIA CRANITCH, MBBS, MRCPsych
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
St. Ann's
Hospital – London
QUANDELIN DASH, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center
TERESA GIL, MDNYC
Health & Hospital E & Q
OWEN DELANY, MBBChB
Norfolk and Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust
LEVON AGDERE, MD
New York Methodist Hospital
YULIYA DEMENTYEVA, MD
Clerkship Director, St. Joseph's Regional Medical
Center
DEL DRESSEL, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center
DAVID DUNNINGAN, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center
DAVID EDGCOMB, MD
Kings County Hospital Center

CHINENYE S. EKO, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center
EMAN EL GAMAL, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
IAN S. FORBES, MD
Vancouver General Hospital
CAROL F. GARFEIN, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
SRIRUPA GHOSHTAGORE, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center
STEFAN M. GLEESON, BM, BA, MSc, MRCPsych
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
KEITH GORDON, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
RONALD K. GRAY, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center
NAOMI H. GWYNN, MD
Director of Medical Education, Clerkship Director,
Manhattan
Psychiatric Center
YASIR HAMEED, MBChB, MRCPsych
Norfolk & Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust
MARIO J. HASAJ, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
FRANCIS F. HAYDEN, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
REBECCA L. HORNE, MRCPsych, MBBS
Norfolk & Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust
ASGHAR S.M. HOSSAIN, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center
PONGSAK HUANGTHAISONG, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
MUDASSAR IQBAL, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
THULASIRAM JANARDHANAN, MD
Clerkship Director, Kingsbrook Jewish Medical
Center
GARETH JARVIS, MBChB, MRCPsych
Clerkship Director, St Ann's Hospital – London
RAJKUMAR KAMATCHI, MBBS, MRCPsych
Russells Hall Hospital
MARISSA H. KAMINSKY, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
BINDU KHANNA, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
KEVIN LASER, MD
Spring Grove Hospital Center
GREGORIO G. SUNGCAD, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
USHA KIRAN TANDON, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
LAURIE VITAGLIANO, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
TINA Q. CHENG, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
IYA CHIKVASHVILI, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q

HORTON LEE, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
ZULEIKA ARROYO, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
MAUREEN CERESNEY, MD
Vancouver General Hospital
PETER A. GOLD, PsyD
Clerkship Director, University of Florida
TANYA LEWIS, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
ALLA OSTROVSKAYA, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
ALAN L. TUSHER, MD, PhD
Kings County Hospital Center
MELANIE CHENG, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
ALISSA P. CRAFT, MD
Hemet Global
BRIAN MC MAHON, MD
Richmond University Medical Center
ELAINE JOY SORIANO, MD
Doctors Hospital Modesto
INSTRUCTORS
MATTHEW BARS, MS
Jersey City Medical Center
GERARDO F. FERRER, MD
Co-Clerkship Director, Larkin Community
Hospital
SETH A. FLESHER, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
SEVILL GAMER, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
NIGEL L. GILL, MBBS, BSc
Norfolk and Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust
CLEVE YONNI BELFON, MD
St. George's General Hospital (GRENADA)
DANIELA CORREA, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
IGNATIUS P. GODOY, MD
St. Francis Medical Center -CA
POTENCIANO PAREDES, MD
St. Francis Medical Center -CA
MARGARET GRADY, APN
Hackensack University Medical Center
KASU KIRAN, BM, MSc, MRCPsych
Norfolk & Suffolk NHS Foundation Trust
ABDUL MOHIT, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
GLENN A. OCCHIOGROSSO, MD
Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center
MARCIA RIBALTA, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
MICHELE RUVOLO, MD
Bergen Regional Medical Center
ADJUNCT INSTRUCTORS
CATALINA M. NINO, MD

The Queens Hospital Network
CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS
MIRIAM AZUANCE, ED.D
Kings County Hospital Center
PAUL D. O'KEEFE, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
Surgery
PROFESSORS
RODNEY CROFT, FRCS FACS
Dean of Clinical Studies, United Kingdom, St.
George's University
School of Medicine
ORAZIO L. GILIBERTI, MD
Associate Dean of Clinical Studies, United States
Director, Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
University School
of Medicine
JAMES RUCINSKI, MD
Chair, St George's University School of Medicine
DAVID L. STOKER, MD, FRCS
Associate Chair, United Kingdom, North
Middlesex University
Hospital
PATRICK I. BORGEN, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
DAVID BROADWAY, MBBS, FRCS, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, Norfolk & Norwich
University Hospital
MARK W. CONNOLLY, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
ADRIAN B. CRESSWELL, MBChB, FRCS
Clerkship Director, North Hampshire Hospital
STEPHEN FLETCHER, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
CLIFFORD BRUCE JAMES, BA, MA, FRCS, FRCO,
DM
Division of Ophthalmology, Stoke Mandeville
Hospital
NAGESWARA (NEIL) MANDAVA, MD
Director of Medical Education, Flushing Hospital
Medical Center
MICHAEL A. MARANO, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
DOUGLAS G. MERRILL, MD
Director of Medical Education, Renown Health
System
MADHU S. RANGRAJ, MD
Clerkship Director, Montefiore New Rochelle
IHOR S. SAWCZUK, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
RICHARD A. WATSON, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
NICHOLAS WILSON, Bsc, MBBS, FRCS, MS
Associate Dean of Students, United Kingdom,
DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL EDUCATION, Royal
Hampshire
County Hospital

ADJUNCT PROFESSORS
RASHEED U. ADAM, MD
St. George's University School of Medicine
LOUIS CLEARKIN, MBBS, FRCP
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
University School of
Medicine
MUHAMMAD S. FETIHA, MD
Overlook Hospital
PHILIP FIORE, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
University School of
Medicine
KENNETH R. FOX, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
University School of
Medicine
ROBERT J. FUCIGNA, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
University School of
Medicine
DOMINICK I. GOLIO, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
University School of
Medicine
MICHAEL A. HERION, MD.
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
University School of
Medicine
JEFFREY J. HURWITZ, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
University School of
Medicine
MARK A. LISTER, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
University School of
Medicine
JOSEPH F. MUSSOLINE, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
University School of
Medicine
BENJAMIN W. PACE, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
MICHAEL L. ROSENBERG, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
University School of
Medicine
BERNARD SPIER, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St Barnabas Medical
Center
LEON STRAUSS, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
University School of
Medicine
MICHAEL J. TARAVELLA, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
University School of

Medicine

School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
School of Medicine Catalog 2021–2022 | 179
CLINICAL PROFESSORS
DENNIS L. BORDAN, MD
Clerkship Director, St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
GEORGE S. FERZLI, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
JOEL H. HOROVITZ, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
BARRY MALTZMAN, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, Jersey City Medical Center
JOHN KOWALCZYK, MD
Desert Regional, Mission Community Hospital & St. Francis Center, CA
ARMAND ASARIAN, MD
Assistant Dean of Clinical Studies, United States
Clerkship Director, The Brooklyn Hospital Center
JEFFERSON AUGUSTO BASTIDAS, MD
Doctors Hospital Modesto & O'Connor Hospital
FREDERICK D. CASON, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
FEDERICO L. GATTORN, MD
Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center
STUART GEFFNER, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
JOHN F. GIBBS, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
IVAN GRUMNBERGER, MD
New York Methodist Hospital
RICHARD HAYWOOD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
RICHARD YJ KIM, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
MOHAMMAD M. MASRI, MD
Clerkship Director, Larkin Community Hospital
JUAN A SANCHEZ, MD
Saint Agnes Hospital
LAURENCE R. SANDS, MD
Clerkship Director, Center for Haitian Studies
HOWARD NEIL SANKARY, MD
Saint Anthony Hospital
ALEXIOS TZIVANAKIS, MD
North Hampshire Hospital
PAUL YODICE, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
JAMSED A. ZUBERI, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
HARRY ADLER, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
CHARUSHEELA ANDAZ, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
CHRISTOPHER A. BAILEY, MBChB, FRCS
Clerkship Director, Royal Hampshire County

Hospital

DOUGLAS N. BENSON, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
CONSTANCE P. CASHEN, DO
Clerkship Director, Mercy St Vincent Medical Center
ALBERTO L. CAYTON, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
STEPHEN R. COLEN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
PHILIP R. CORVO, MD
Director of Medical Education, St Mary's Hospital
NEIL M. DAVIES, BSc, MBBS, FRCS
Clerkship Director, Watford General Hospital
NAZMI ELRABIE, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
BERYL A. DE SOUZA, MBBS, FRCP
North Middlesex University Hospital
OLADAPO O.O. FAFEMI, MB, FRCSEd, FRCS
Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University Hospital
JEFFERY S. FALK, MD
St John Hospital and Medical Center
FEDERICO GATTORNO, MD, MC, FACS
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
JAMES E. GERVASONI, JR, MD
Clerkship Director, St. Peter's University Hospital
GREGORY GRECO, MD
Clerkship Director, Monmouth Medical Center
MOHSEN A. HABIB, MD
Coney Island Hospital
THEODORE E. M. HANLEY, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
180 | St. George's University
DANIEL H. HECHTMAN, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
EDWIN T.S. HO, MD, MBBCh, FRCS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
FARABI M. HUSSAIN, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
SANDEEP KAPUR, MBBS, FRCSI
Clerkship Director, Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
KRISTIN G. FLESS, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
ERIC L. LAZAR, MD
Clerkship Director, Morristown Memorial Hospital
MICHAEL LEWIS, MBBS, MS, FRCS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
MARC S. MANDEL, MD
Clerkship Director, Overlook Hospital
JOHN A MANICONE, MD
Clerkship Director, Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
NEIL C. MOLONY, MBBCh, FRCS
Russells Hall Hospital

NIGEL PADGHAM, PhD, FRCS
Kent & Canterbury Hospital
JAMES PAIN, BSc, MBBS, MRCS, FRCS, MS
Poole General Hospital
JOHN A. PALESTY, MD
Clerkship Director, St Mary's Hospital
AMRATLAL PATEL, MBChB, FRCS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
RAJAN PATEL, MBChB, FRCS, MD
Clerkship Director, Russells Hall Hospital
ROHIT PRATAP, MBBS, MSc, MRCS, FRCS
Watford General Hospital
JYOTI RAINA, DO, FRCS (Ophthal)
Division of Ophthalmology, North Middlesex
University Hospital
RATHINAM RAVI KUMAR, MBBS, FRCS, MSc
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
JAI RELWANI, MBBS, FRCS
William Harvey Hospital
DAVID I. ROSENBLUM, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
SHYAN S.R. ALLAMANENI, MD
Jewish Hospital
WISSAM AL-JUNDI, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
ASHA BALE, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
CARINA G. BIGGS, MD
Wyckoff Heights
MICHAEL W. CLUCK, MD
O'Connor Hospital
JOHN CULLEN, MD
Jewish Hospital
GARY CUMBERBATCH, MD
Poole General Hospital
SHAHIN FOROUTAN, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
RASHNA F. GINWALLA, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
MITCHELL LEE GOLDFLIES, MD
Saint Anthony Hospital
PIOTR J. GORECKI, MD
New YORK Methodist Hospital
DARLA GRANGER, MD
St. John Hospital & Medical Center
ISAM HAMDALLAH, MD
Saint Agnes Hospital
FRANK ROBERT KENNEDY, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
DAVID A LASKOW, MD
St. Peters University Hospital
JOHN D. LORENSETTI, MD
AlanticCare Regional Medical Center
RAJESH K. MALIK, MD
Wyckoff Heights
SHERRY MAE MELTON, MD
Lincoln Medical Center

MICHELLE MON, MD
Saint Agnes Hospital
AARON MOORE, MD
Mercy, St. Vincent Medical Center
JOSEPH NIETO, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
ANDREW D. R. NORTHEAST
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
School of Medicine Catalog 2021–2022 | 181
ALEXANDER ONOPCHENKO, MD
AtlanticCare Regional Medical Center
MIHAI PADURARU, MD
Norfolk & Norwich
GLENN S. PARKER, MD
Jersey Shore University Medical Center
JEFFREY M PASSICK, MD
Coney Island Hospital
CARL B. PAULINO, MD
Kings County Hospital
IVAN PUENTE, MD
Delray Medical Center
FARIBORZ REZAI, MD
St. Barnabas Medical Center
WILMER BURTON ROBERTS, MD
Woodhull Medical & Mental Health Center
JOSEPH SCHIANODICOLA, MD
New York Methodist Hospital
KRISHNA K, SETHIA, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
DAVID STOKER,
North Middlesex University Hospital
JONATHAN PAUL MCCLELLAN TAYLOR, MD
Baton Rouge General Hospital
PADMAJA (PAM) UPADYA, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
NICHOLAS WILSON, MD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
DAVID YEOH
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
PANAGIOTIS ZENETOS, MD
Wyckoff Heights
MILIND KULKARNI, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
FRANZ O.SMITH, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
CHRISTOPHER SPEAKMAN, MBBS, FRCS, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
FILIP A.M. VAN TORNOUT, MD, FRCS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
DAVID T. WONG, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
ROBERT J. YEARWOOD, MD
Clerkship Director, St George's General Hospital
ANTHONY GIRARDI, MD
Coney Island Hospital
ATUL K. NANDA, MD

Norwegian American Hospital
LEE DVORKIN, MD, FRCS
Clerkship Director, North Middlesex University
Hospital
NARMAN PUVANACHANDRA, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, Norfolk & Norwich
University Hospital
STEPHEN WINIKOFF, MD
St Joseph's Regional Medical Center
WILLIAM A. LOIS, MD
Clerkship Director, Kingsbrook Jewish Medical
Center
ADJUNCT ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
LOUIS G. FARES II, MD
St George's University, School of Medicine
ROBERT M. FISCHER, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst & Queens
JEAN-BERNARD POULARD, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
PRITHI P. SINGH, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
BENJAMIN J. Z. POCOCK, MD
Clerkship Director, NYC Health + Hospitals |
Elmhurst and Queens
GEORGE A. AGRIANTONIS, MD
The Queens Hospital Network
BARBARA M DILOS, DO
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
ANTONIO GANGEMI, MD
Saint Anthony Hospital
ANTHONY KOPATIS, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
EITAN MELAMED, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
JAMES T O' CONNOR, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
BENJAMINE W. PACE, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
ZAHRA SHAFEE, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
182 | St. George's University
ITALY WISER, MD
NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
CLINICAL ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS
IAN D. BOTTRILL, BM FRCS
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
LEAGUE AHMED, MD
Wyckoff Heights
ROGER ANTOINE, MD
Wyckoff Heights
PIOTR J. GORECKI, MD
New York Methodist Hospital
JAMES RUCINSKI, MD
New York Methodist
FREDERICK M. TIESENGA, MD
West Suburban Medical Center

DEV A. GNANADEV, MD
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical
Center
ERROL C. MALLET, MD
Coney Island Hospital
SANDEEP SIRSI, MD
The Brooklyn Hospital Center
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
TINALDO R. A. ADANIEL, MD
Coney Island Hospital
RICHARD M. AHUJA, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, Norwegian American
Hospital
JALIL AL-IBRAHIM, MD, DO, FRCS
Division of Ophthalmology, Russells Hall Hospital
OLIVER ALLENBY-SMITH, BM, FRCS
Clerkship Director, Poole General Hospital
JEFFREY ANDERSON, MD
Clerkship Director, O'Connor Hospital
HENRY ATKINSON, MBChB, MRCS, BSc
North Middlesex University Hospital
CORY D. BARRAT, MD
Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital
SANJOY BASU, MBBS, MS, FRCS
William Harvey Hospital
RODOLFO J. CANOS, DO
Mercy St Vincent Medical Center
PIETRO CARPENITO, MD
Richmond University Medical Center
RODOLFO COLACO, MD
Clerkship Director, Trinitas Regional Medical
Center
KARI L. COLEN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
JOHN CULHANE, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
MARC MONCRIEFF, MD, FRCS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
NORMAN B. DAY, MD
St George's University, School of Medicine
RAPHAEL FAZYLOV, MD
Coney Island Hospital
PRATAP KUMAR GADANGI, MD
Coney Island Hospital
SRINIVAS GADIKOPPULA, MBBS, MS, FRCS
North Middlesex University Hospital
JASDEEP K. GAHIR, MBChB, MRCS, FRCS
North Middlesex University Hospital
ANDREA GAIT, MBChB, FRCA
Russells Hall Hospital
CHRISTOS A. GALANOPOULOS, MD
Clerkship Director, Renown Health System
GREGORY GALLINA, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
ANUP R. GHEEWALA, MD
Coney Island Hospital
SILVIO F. GHIRARDO, MD

Coney Island Hospital
FRANCESCA M. GILIBERTI, MD
Division of Ophthalmology, St George's
University, School of
Medicine
GIRISH GIRISH, FRCS, MRCS
Watford General Hospital
JONATHAN K. LU, MD
Clerkship Director, San Joaquin General Hospital
ARNOLD C. GOEDE, MBChB, MS, FRCS
Clerkship Director, Stoke Mandeville Hospital
MOHAN R. HARILINGAM, FRCS, MS, MBBS
Clerkship Director, Queen Elizabeth the Queen
Mother Hospital
SCOTT HOBLER, MD
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
School of Medicine Catalog 2021-2022 | 183
Co-Clerkship Director, The Jewish Hospital
RUSSELL J. HORN, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
DAVID JOSEPH, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst & Queens
SREEDHAR KALLAKURI, MD
Clerkship Director, Coney Island Hospital
TRACEY J. KRZANOWSKI, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
HUGH J. LAVERY, III, MD
NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst & Queens
MARTINE LOUIS, MD
Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical
Center
RONALD B. LOW, MD
Hackensack University Medical Center
LEONARD MAFFUCCI, MD
Montefiore New Rochelle
RATNA MAKKER, MBBS, FRCA
Watford General Hospital
THOMAS P. MCINTYRE, MD
Kings County Hospital Center
FELICITY J. MEYER, MA, FRCA
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
RICHARD M. MILLER, DO
Mercy St Vincent Medical Center
MUTHUSAMY MUTHUKUMAR, MD
Kings County Hospital Center and Coney Island
Hospital
MANOJ NAIR, MS, MRCS, FRCS
North Middlesex University Hospital
ADEDAYO A. OJO, MD
Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical and Mental
Health Center
OLU A. OLUWAJOBI, MBBS, MSc, FRCS
Russells Hall Hospital
SIMON PAIN, MBBChir, FRCS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
RAMESH K. REDDY, MD
Kings County Hospital Center

JAI RELWANI, MBBS, FRCS
William Harvey Hospital
MILTON R. RETAMOZO, MD
Clerkship Director, Arrowhead Regional Medical
Center
IGOR RUBINSHTEYN, MD
Coney Island Hospital
MARIO SABADO, MD
Clerkship Director, Woodhull Medical and Mental
Health Center
PEDRO SERRALHEIRO, MD, PhD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
KHALID N. SHEHZAD, MBBS, FRCS, MSc
Watford General Hospital
SHOHAN SHETTY, MD
St Mary's Hospital
LAURA M. SPANU, MD, PhD
North Middlesex University Hospital
SUSAN ST JOHN, MD
Clerkship Director, Flushing Hospital Medical
Center
HENRY TALUS, MD
Clerkship Director, Kings County Hospital Center
CHEE TOH, MBBS, FRCS
Watford General Hospital
FRANK W. TRaupMAN, MD
Clerkship Director, St Barnabas Medical Center
ALISTAIR M BALFOUR, MD
William Harvey Hospital
CHINEDU CHIANAKWALAM, MD
William Harvey Hospital
MUHAMMAD ABDULLAH, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
NAWAIZ AHMAD, MD
Wyckoff Heights
JONATHAN P. ANNS, MD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
MOHAN RAO BADHEY, MD
Wyckoff Heights
SERGIO L. BAERGA, MD
Trinitas Regional Medical Center
CARLOS JOSE BELLO, MD
Keralty Hospital Miami
PHILLIP BENNETT, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
RICHARD A. BLAYNEY, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
ANDREA S. BURGESS
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
184 | St. George's University
THOMAS WAYNE COOK, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
DANIELLE N. DABBS, MD
Missions Community Hospital, St. Francis Medical
Center – CA &
Desert Regional

RANDY S. D'AMICO, MD
Wyckoff Heights
SON M DANG, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
JOHN DEGRAFT- JOHNSON, MD
Doctors Hospital Modesto
AHMED EL HADI, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
LUKE A. EVANS, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
FRANCESCO GARGANO, MD
St. Joseph's University Medical Center
LESLIE CORYN GHISLETTA, MD
Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
HARSHAWARDHAM C. GODBOLE, MD
North Middlesex University Hospital
EMMET J GRIFFITHS
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
OMID HAKIMIAN, MD
Wyckoff Heights
WASANTHA S. HIDDALARACHCHI, MD
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
JAMES HOLLINGSHEAD, MD
Watford General Hospital
JI YOUNG ANTHONY HONG, MD
Wyckoff Heights
TERRON HOSTEN, MD
St. George's General Hospital (GRENADA)
DAVID HOU, MD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
DANIEL IGWE JR, MD
Hemet Global
MOUSTAFA ISSA, MD
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
ABDUL K JAHANGIR, MD
New York Methodist
HELEN KAY, DO
Richmond University Medical Center
SHIBU KRISHNAN, MD
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
NARENDRA KUMTHEKAR, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
ATUL KUSANALE
Poole General Hospital
ABIGAIL LAMYMAN, MD
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
JESUS LANZA, MD
Wyckoff Heights
THOMAS G. LARKIN, MD
Wyckoff Heights
ANDREW K LAU, MD
Wyckoff Heights
JESSICA W. LIM, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
JEFFREY C. LITTLETON, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
ROBERT B MADLINGER, DO

St. Joseph's University Medical Center
TANIA MAGRO, MD
Stoke Mandeville Hospital
ARUN MAVANUR, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
DORAISAMI MOHAN, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
RUEBEN NAIR, MD
Renown Health
ROSANNE NEWELL, MD
Monterfiore New Rochelle
JEFFREY H. NEWMAN, MD
Delray Medical Center
JOHN F. NOLAN, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
AJANI G. NUGENT, MD
Wyckoff Heights
BRETT PACKHAM, MD
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
ATANU PAL
Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
School of Medicine Catalog 2021-2022 | 185
SHANI K. PALMER, MD
Monterfiore New Rochelle
RAJIV PATHAK, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
JAMES PITT, MD
Ipswich Hospital NHS Trust
PEDRO A PIZA, MD
Delray Medical Center
MICHAEL POLITI, MD
Wyckoff Heights
ARON Z POLLACK, MD
Wyckoff Heights
QUTUB UDDIN QADRI, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
PARKASH RAMCHANDANI, MD
Poole General Hospital
ALI RAZA, MD
Lincoln Medical Center
EUGENIO RODEIGUEZ, MD
Delray Medical Center
SYED A SHAHZAD, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
SHIL SHETTY, MD
Royal Hampshire County Hospital
SANDHYA SHIRALKAR, MD
Russells Hall Hospital
TRACEE SHORT, MD
Baton Rouge General Medical Center
FEROZE SIDHWA, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
MICHAEL SILVERSTEIN, MD
Monterfiore New Rochelle
PARITOSH SUMAN, MD
Wyckoff Heights

RAME (ROMESHAN) SUNTHARESWARAN, MD
 Stoke Mandeville Hospital
 TODD SWENNING, MD
 Desert Regional
 JORGE SZAUER, MD
 Delray Medical Center
 JOHN JOSEPH TAYLOR JR. MD
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center
 PETER J. TOMLINSON, MD
 Royal Hampshire County Hospital
 MARY JANE WARDEN, MD
 Hackensack University Medical Center
 SIMON ANDREW WEMYSS-HOLDEN, MD
 Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital
 ADJUNCT ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
 HANG S. BYUN, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst and Queens
 PATRICK COLLEY, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst and Queens
 JASMINE P. DAVE, MD
 The Queens Hospital Network
 ZACHARY L. HICKMAN, MD
 The Queens Hospital Network
 NAEEM AHMAD, MD
 NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
 SAAD A. BHATTI, MD
 NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
 ANGELA C. CHAO, MD
 NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
 HIMA GHANTA, MD
 NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
 ANGELA INGRAHM, MD
 NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
 SALAZAR A. JONES JONES, MD
 NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
 SAMBASIVA KAMINENI, MD
 NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
 JASMEET SINGH OBEROI, MD
 NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
 SAMUEL J TROSMAN
 NYC Health & Hospital E & Q
 RONNI M. LIEBERMAN, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst & Queens
 JUAN R. MESTRE, MD
 The Queens Hospital Network
 BRUCE L. MOREL, MD
 The Queens Hospital Network
 SUGANDA PHALAKORNKUL, MD
 The Queens Hospital Network
 School of Medicine Administration and Faculty
 186 | St. George's University
 RENEE A SPIEGEL, MD
 The Queens Hospital Network
 CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSORS
 GERARD D'AVERSA, MD
 Division of Ophthalmology, St. George's
 University School of

Medicine
 ALMA J. OLIVOS-ASARIAN, MD
 Division of Ophthalmology, The Brooklyn
 Hospital Center
 KATE TWELKER, MD
 NYC Health + Hospitals | Elmhurst and Queens
 DHAVAL ADHVARYU, MD
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center
 RAMON M. BENEDICTO, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 EVERETT J. BONNER, MD
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center
 PETER JAMES BOSTICK, MD
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center
 SCOTT DAUGHERTY, MD
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center
 HECTOR DEPAZ, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 LUCIUS DOUCETT III, MD
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center
 STEPHEN GORDON, MD
 Baton Rouge General Medical Center
 AHMED MEGUID, MD
 St. John Hospital & Medical Center
 NRMAN GEORGE MORRISON, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 INSTRUCTORS
 ARELIS J. CAMPITRUS-PONS, MD
 St George's General Hospital
 ARMANDO G. JACKSON, MS, PA
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 SAMANTHI RAJU, MD
 Coney Island Hospital
 GUNY GABRIEL. MD
 Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
 ARMANDO G. JACKSON, MD
 Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
 ABDO E. KABARRITI, MD
 Coney Island Medical Hospital
 SETH PHILLIPS, MD
 Mercy, St. Vincent Medical Center
 SUSAN L. VARNER, MD
 Arrowhead Regional Medical Center
 COLIN WOON, MD
 Wyckoff Heights
 GEOFF APPLEBOOM, MD
 St. Joseph's University Medical Center
 ADJUNCT INSTRUCTORS
 GREGORY FIASCONARO, MD
 St George's University School of Medicine
 Please visit sgu.edu/som-faculty for the most up-
 to-date
 list of faculty

St. George's University
University Centre, Grenada, West Indies
c/o University Support Services, LLC
The North American Correspondent
3500 Sunrise Highway, Building 300
Great River, NY 11739 USA

US/Canada Toll-Free: 1 (800) 899-6337
UK Freephone: 0800 1699061
Worldwide: +1 (631) 665-8500
Fax: +1 (631) 665-5590
Email: sguenrolment@sgu.edu
Website: sgu.edu/md



St. George's University

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Grenada, West Indies